THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COLCORD GENEALOGY.

Descendants

of

Edward Colcord

of

New Hampshire,

1630 to 1908.

By

DOANE B. COLCORD, B. S., M. D.,
Late Prof. of Chem. Kansas Med. College,
Creswell, Ore.

Published by

MAHLON J. COLCORD,
Coudersport, Pa.
1908.

PRESS OF POTTER COUNTY JOURNAL
COUDERSPORT, PA.

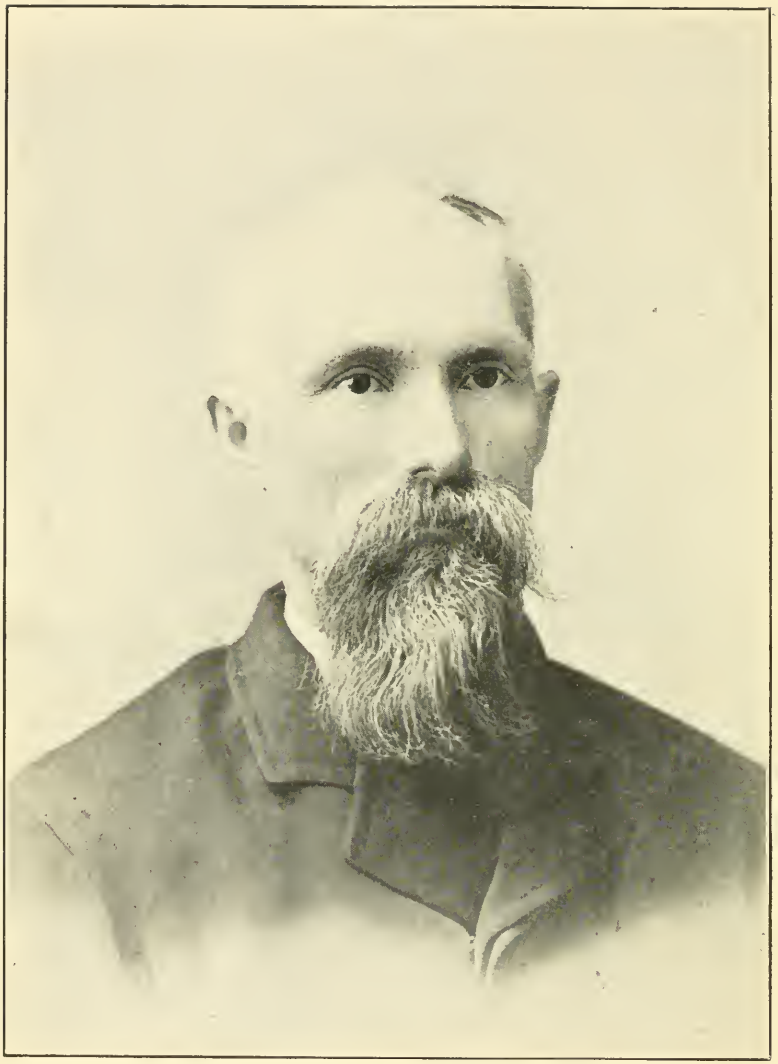
143328
10

CONTENTS.

Chart, Lines of Descent,	Page	2
Errata,	"	4
Author's Preface,	"	5
FAMILIES BY GENERATIONS:		
Generation I,	"	7
Generation II,	"	9
Generation III,	"	13
Generation IV,	"	17
Generation V,	"	21
Generation VI,	"	29
Generation VII,	"	40
Generation VIII,	"	58
Generation IX,	"	90
Generation X,	"	118
Descendants of Colcord Daughters,	Ap. "	1
Maternal Ancestors,	" "	17
Historical and Traditional Notes,	" "	19
Sons and Daughters of the Revolution,	" "	23
Civil War Army Roll,	" "	24
Additional Notes, Ivory[7], and his two sons,	" "	25
Index, given names of Colcords,	" "	27
Index, names other than Colcord,	" "	33

ERRATA.

Page 13, 5th line—For 1682 read 1686.
" 18, 4th line from bottom—Add "or Exeter."
" 23—Four children of Edward(4) and Jane Coffin were omitted, viz: Mary, born 1745, died 1748; Samuel, born 1748; George, born 1750; Martin, born 1754. A partial correction of this record was made on page 27, but later information adds three more names, Mary, George, and Martin.
" 38, 11th line—After daughter add "Anna" and omit remainder of line.
" 38, 7th line from bottom—For "Westboro" read "Waterboro."
" 42 and 43—For Armala read Amala.
" 42 and 44—After "Oregon City" read "Oregon."
" 42, 15th line from bottom—After Betsey Emery add "Colcord."
" 44, 12th line from bottom—For "Joseph B." read "Ralph B."
" 47, 11th line from bottom—For "Nathum" read "Nahum."
" 53, 17th line—After "one son" read "Otis Tapley" and omit rest.
" 73, 6th line—For "1907" read "1906."
" 100, 13th line from bottom—For "John W" read "Joseph W."
" 105—For "Dilloway" read "Dilaway."
" 105 and Ap. 16—For "Santon E. Colson" read "Stanton E. Colson."
" 107, 7th line from bottom—For "Leufkin" read "Lufkin."
" 116, last line—For "Las Conces" read "Las Cruces."
" 117, 5th line—Add "died 1908."
" 11 Ap.—After Birdsley add ("or Bursley.")
" 13 Ap. 11th line from bottom—Before "Elliott" read "Farmer."
" 13 Ap. 9th line from bottom—Before "Harr" read "Kate."
" 14 Ap.—"Fannie, Alice and Hannah Pendleton" should be added to "Children of Amelia(9) (Webber) and G. W. Pendleton." and omitted from 10th Generation under Kibble family.
" 18 Ap.—In Latin quotation for "Dubusque" read "Dubiisque."
" 18 Ap.—For "Shackanoxon" read "Shackamoxon" and for "Rossean" read "Rosseau."



DOANE BLOOD COLCORD.

THE AUTHOR.

1841—

See Page 70.

FOREWORD.

This record aims to prove that the Colcords of New Hampshire and Maine, whence have come all the Colcords in the United States, are the descendants of Samuel Colcord, of Kingston, N. H., and of his father Edward, of Dover, who came to New England about 1630-31 from Hants Co.. England.

Only those families bearing the Colcord name have been recorded in the body of this book, later than the 7th generation from Edward.

The author desires to extend his most grateful acknowledgements and thanks to the many relatives and friends who have kindly aided and encouraged him in his work, and especially to Prof. D. H. Colcord, of Pomona College, Cal., Prof. E. J. Bartlett, of Dartmouth College; Miss J. C. Colcord, of Orono A. College, Me., whose witty and felicitous suggestions furnished some valuable clues; A. D. Colcord, of Winterport, Me., ("An Old River Town") of which he has published the history in an attractive book; and to Edwin R. Towle, author of "Towle Genealogy," who has kindly furnished much original information, besides the large amount transcribed from his well-written book. M. J. Colcord, co-laborer and publisher, has also furnished a large portion of the records.

Thanks are also due to Sarah E. Cushman of the N. E. Gen. Society, of Boston, Mass., for careful and painstaking work in searching for ancient records relating to the Colcord families and relatives in the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Soc. Library at Boston.

D. B. COLCORD.

Creswell, Oregon, Oct. 10, 1908.

The Colcott Crest.

GENERATION I.

Of Edward Colcord,[1] the first of that name to settle in America.

Edward Colcott, or Colcord, came to Portsmouth, N.H., from Hants County, England, about 1631, when he was fifteen years old. The name is derived from Cole, an old English name, and Cote or Cot, a cottage or house with lands adjoining. The Colcott "Crest" is a sitting lion ("lion sejant") collared and lined with the motto: "Dieu Avec Nous" beneath, which is a part of the coat of arms of the Earl of Berkeley—conferred by authority. The first Earl of Berkeley was created in 1421 (Burke). His name was also spelled Colcote.

When Edward[1] came to Portsmouth, in 1631, "there were," he affirms, "but three houses in all that side of the country adjoining Pascataqua River."

He went to Exeter and resided in or near there until after 1638. He married Ann (e) Page and was in "Pasquatiquate," or Dover, in 1640, being 5th grantee in the list of the first grants given. He signed a petition for an independent government, sent to the King in 1642, and in 1643, June 14, was appointed "Magistrate" of Dover with two associates by the "Court of Mass." He returned to Exeter in 1644, was in Hampton, a few miles east of Exeter, in 1645, and by "grants" and trading acquired lands in Dover, Exeter and New Market.

He was often engaged in litigation, a man of independent spirit who chafed under restraint, and loved ad-

venture. He had many friends and not a few enemies. He raised a large family, the daughters marrying into some of the best of the colonist families, and becoming the mothers of the Dearborn, Hobbs, Fifield, Coffin, and Stevens families. His oldest son, Jonathan, died in his twenty-first year (1661) and his two remaining sons marched to Rhode Island in the King Phillips' War, in which Edward, Jr., was slain by the Indians at North Hill, June 13, 1677; a young man of promise "whose death was greatly regretted."

Edward[1] was now past 60 years old and February 10, 1681-2, he died at Hampton, N. H., where all his children were raised.

		John, 1718				Earle, 1864	
					George, 1831	Ernest J.,	Carl O., 1888 Kenneth G., 1891 Ernest J., 1904
Shuah, 1660				Edward, 1774	Samuel, 1811	Josiah P., 1842 Rev. Samuel, 1849	
	EDWARD, 1692 (Gordon)		SAMUEL, 1748 (Gilman)	Josiah, 1781	Wm. Sampson, 1815	William F., 1854	Glenn T., 1894 Lloyd P., 1896
			George, 1749 Harvey, 1750 Martin, 1754	DANIEL, 1786 (Sampson)	Otis, 1817	Otis Tapley, 1850	
					Ammi, 1824	George A., 1850	Frank Maynard, 1890 Edward Clark, 1897
				THOMAS, 1786 (Wiggin)	John Wiggin, 1818	Edward R., 1852 John W., 1854 George W., 1855 Albert G., 1880 Thos. Hardy, 1881	
			Gideon, 1750 (Moore) NATHANIEL, 1755 (Whidden)	Gideon, 1782 (Mason) Nathaniel, 1788			
Deborah, 1664 (Coffin)		GIDEON, 1720 (Parsons)	JOSIAH, 1755 (Shepard)	GIDEON, 1787. (Doe)	Rufus, 1813	Henry W., 1844 Edward J., 1849	Henry W., 1888
		Anne, 1722 (Evans)		John S., 1795		Rufus Judson, 1851	Edward A., 1876
		Jane.	JOAB, 1760 Jeremiah, 1762	Harvey, 1790 JOAB, 1793 (Towle) Josiah, 1794 (Griffith) Charles, 1796 (Towle)	Henry A. F., 1823	John M., 1865 Chas. F., 1867	Arthur T., 1888 John Harold, 1890 Howard E., 1898
			BENJAMIN, 1765 Eunice, 1767.	Gideon, 1790 (Lyford) ENOCH, 1794	Enoch L.,	Austin N., 1829	Edward, 1867
		SAMUEL, 1721	SAMUEL, 1750	SAMUEL, 1774	Samuel, 1795	Samuel F., 1830	Ernest S. 1865
			EBENEZER, 1751	EBENEZER, 1780 (Payson)	Ebenezer Payson, 1813	Wm. G., 1842 Eben F., 1846 D. Herbert, 1851	Ralph Mudge, 1888
Abigail, 1667				John, 1789 (Thyng)		Charles, William, Frank,	Everett Lewis
	EBENEZER, 1695 (Fellows)	EBENEZER, 1726 (Stevens)	JOHN, 1756 (Merrill)				
		Peter, 1727					
	Mary, 1698 (Sleeper)	Hannah, 1730 Abigail, 1733 Mary, 1735		ELIPHALET, 1792 (Steele)	William H., 1832	Arthur,	Arthur F. Emmett B. William H. Frank E.
						Albion,	Christian Stanford Ulysses
						Jerry	
					Chas. Eliphalet, 1835	Albert Percy, 1859 Edward, 1863	

Lines of Descent showing Family Groups and Order of Nativity.

Females omitted after Generation V. and only heads of families or living members retained after Generation VI.
Husband or wife in parenthesis. Ancestors of known families in first six generations printed in capital letters.

EDWARD 1611 — 1681

II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX
		Peter, 1705	Peter, 1730		Monroe, 1820	Daniel W., 1850	
Jonathan, 1641	SAMUEL, 1682 (Folsom)	Elizabeth, 1708	Elizabeth, 1739 (French)	DANIEL, 1781 (Woodman)			William H., 1847
		SAMUEL B., 1710 (Ladd)	Mary, 1744		Wear, 1792	William, 1823	Frederick Wear, 1850
		Benjamin, 1712	DANIEL, 1747 (Clifford)				Albert E., 1860
		Mary, 1715 (Stevens)	Mehitable, 1751 (Patten)			Charles, 1830	Walter R., 1867
			Hannah, 1754 (Bartlett)			David D., 1821	Mahlon J., 1853
						Amos, 1835	Amos W., 1863
					Joseph, 1797		Julius S., 1868
						Albert, 1811	Joseph B., 1862
				PHINEAS, 1767 (Bradbury)			John, 1868
						Bradbury, 1852	Wallace, 1887
							Lester, 1895
						Ethan, 1822	Albert H.
							Ivory A.
							Royal J.
Hannah, 1645 (Dearborn)					Ivory, 1799	Ralph Bennett, 1828	
						Ivory, 1837	Willard A., 1860
							Ivory C., 1869
			JONATHAN, 1713 (Boardman)			William H., 1839	Ernest S., 1867
							Clayton E., 1870
						George W., 1843	Glenn D., 1879
					John N., 1793	J. Webster, 1843	
						George F., 1845	
				JESSE, 1769 (Nasson)		Washington, 1822	Wilson, 1845
					David, 1796		Irving W., 1865
						David A., 1825	
						Jesse, 1831	Nathaniel Dana, 1870
				JONATHAN, 1770 (Marshall)	Leonard, 1806	John T., 1850	
				Joseph, 1773		Frank W., 1855	
				Wilson, 1775 (Hobbs)	Charles J., 1808	John E., 1837	
Sarah, 1647 (Hobbs)					Samuel M., 1817	Jonathan M., 1856	
						Wallace,	
					David, 1800	Wm. David, 1834	Doy W., 1859
		JONATHAN, 1710 (Burleigh)					Sherman P., 1866
						Doane B., 1841	Charles S., 1880
	JONATHAN, 1684						Doane L., 1881
		John, 1715			Mark, 1803	Amasa D., 1839	Allen D., 1867
	Elizabeth, 1686					Sam. Marden, 1841	Samuel M., 1873
		Samuel, 1724		DAVID, 1778 (Smart)		Hollis Monroe, 1845	Frank, 1866
	Hannah, 1689 (Dudley)		DAVID, 1745 (Parsons)		James, 1803	Roswell K., 1839	
		Hannah, (Gilman)				Daniel David, 1849	Wilson D., 1879
							Thomas C., 1882
						Albion, 1851	Rex, 1876
					Wilson, 1822	Charles H., 1855	Frank, 1884
Mary, 1649 (Fifield)							James, 1890
						John W., 1866	Clarence, 1892
							Elbert, 1894
						Andrew D., 1832	Charles A., 1855
						Benj. Loren, 1833	Lincoln A., 1857
							Frank W., 1861
				BENJAMIN, 1780 (Park)	Benjamin, 1803	James, 1835	Amos A., 1864
							Loren H., 1871
							Benjamin F., 1873
							Edwin T., 1875
Edward, 1651						Franklin A. E., 1837	Andrew J., 1876
						Charles, 1839	
				CHASE, 1783 (Lanpher)			
				William, 1785 (Ames)	Jonathan David, 1813	Prince E., 1853	
				John, 1787 (Park)			
				Samuel, 1774 (Tuxbury)			
							Ray, 1886
			SAMUEL, 1748 (Pearson)	Jonathan, 1778 (McMillen)	Wm. Rogers, 1826	Chas. Francis, 1859	Sidney, 1898
SAMUEL, 1656 (Mary Ayer)				CHARLES B., 1781 (Bristow)			Cadijah, 1899
			JOSEPH, 1750 (Russell)	THOMAS R., 1780 (Marshall)	Edward H., 1813	Edward H., 1836	
						Joseph Aug., 1846	
			William, 1753			Thomas M., 1844	Guy A., 1877
			Mary, 1756	Joseph, 1783	Thomas A. R., 1815	William, 1848	
			John, 1758	John, 1787		John, 1862	
						Joseph, 1870	
			EDWARD, 1743	Edward, 1780 (Weeks)			
				George, 1782 (Jones)			
				Samuel, 1787			
Mehitable, 1658 (Stevens)					Henry C., 1816	Zina H., 1850	
							Edward C., 1885
						Edward C., 1851	Francis C., 1886
							Tristram C., 1909
			JOHN, 1746 (Carpenter)	TRISTRAM C., 1784			William A., 1901
					John, 1822	Francis C., 1853	
		EDWARD, 1715 (Coffin)		JOHN C., 1787		Herbert B., 1856	Elmer E., 1880
		John, 1718				John C., 1858	Ula S., 1891
						Earle, 1864	
					George, 1831	Ernest J.,	Carl O., 1888
							Kenneth G., 1891
							Ernest J., 1901
Shuah, 1660					Samuel, 1811	Josiah P., 1842	
						Rev. Samuel, 1849	
				Edward, 1774			
	EDWARD, 1692 (Gordon)		SAMUEL, 1748 (Gilman)		Wm. Sampson, 1815	William F., 1851	Glenn T., 1894
				Josiah, 1781			Lloyd P., 1896
			George, 1749	DANIEL, 1786 (Sampson)	Otis, 1817	Otis Tapley, 1850	
			Harvey, 1750				
			Martin, 1754		Ammi, 1824	George A., 1850	Frank Maynard, 1860
							Edward Clark, 1897
						Edward R., 1852	
				THOMAS, 1786 (Wiggin)		John W., 1854	
					John Wiggin, 1818	George W., 1855	
						Albert G., 1860	
						Thos. Hardy, 1881	
			Gideon, 1750 (Moore)	Gideon, 1782 (Mason)			
			NATHANIEL, 1755 (Whidden)	Nathaniel, 1788			
Deborah, 1664 (Coffin)						Henry W., 1841	
			JOSIAH, 1755 (Shepard)	GIDEON, 1787, (Doe)	Rufus, 1813	Edward J., 1849	Henry W., 1898
		GIDEON, 1720 (Parsons)		John S., 1795		Rufus Judson, 1851	Edward A., 1876
		Anne, 1722 (Evans)		Harvey, 1790			Arthur T., 1888
			JOAB, 1760	JOAB, 1793 (Towle)		John M., 1865	John Harold, 1890
		Jane.	Jeremiah, 1762	Joslah, 1794 (Griffith)	Henry A. F., 1823		Howard E., 1898
				Charles, 1796 (Towle)		Chas. F., 1867	
			BENJAMIN, 1765	Gideon, 1790 (Lyford)			
			Eunice, 1767.	ENOCH, 1794	Enoch L.,	Austin N., 1829	Edward, 1867
		SAMUEL, 1721	SAMUEL, 1750	SAMUEL, 1774	Samuel, 1795	Samuel F., 1830	Ernest S. 1895
						Wm. G., 1842	
			EBENEZER, 1751	EBENEZER, 1780 (Payson)	Ebenezer Payson, 1813	Eben F., 1846	
						D. Herbert, 1851	Ralph Mudge, 1888
				John, 1789 (Thyng)			Everett
						Charles,	Lewis
Abigail, 1667						William,	
						Frank,	
	EBENEZER, 1695 (Fellows)	EBENEZER, 1726 (Stevens)					
		Peter, 1727	JOHN, 1756 (Merrill)				Arthur F.
		Hannah, 1730			William H., 1832	Arthur,	Emmett B.
							William H.
							Frank E.
	Mary, 1698 (Sleeper)	Abigail, 1733		ELIPHALET, 1792 (Steele)			
		Mary, 1735					Christian
						Albion,	Stanford
							Ulysses
						Jerry	
					Chas. Eliphalet, 1835	Albert Percy, 1859	
						Edward, 1863	

GENERATION II.

Family of Edward.[1]

Children of Edward[1] and Ann (Page) Colcord.

Jonathan, born 1641; died 1661. No record.
(a)[a]Hannah, born 1645, Hampton; married Thos. Dearborn.
(b) Sarah, born 1647, Hampton; married John Hobbs, Dec. 28, 1665.
(c) Mary, born Oct. 14, 1649, Hampton; married Rev. Benj. Fifield, 1670.
Edward, Jr., born Feb. 2, 1651, Hampton; slain by Indians, June 13, 1677.
(d) Samuel, Lieut., born 1656; married Mary Ayer in 1680-1.
(e) Mehitable, born 1658; married Nathaniel Stevens of Salisbury.
Shuah, born 1660. No record.
(f) Deborah, born 1664; married Tristram Coffin about 1684.
Abigail, born July 23, 1667.

[a] Hannah (Colcord) Dearborn married in Hampton, N. H., where her descendants still live, and where her father died, was the mother of a large and influential family. Her husband, Thomas Dearborn, was born in 1634 in England, and came to Hampton, N. H., early in its history.

Her grandson, Reuben Dearborn, married Esther Hobbs, a grand daughter of her sister Sarah (Colcord) Hobbs.

Fifteen Dearborns were among the Alumni of Dartmouth College, catalogue of 1900. Nearly all were from the original Hampton family. Henry Dearborn, born at Hampton in 1751 was a Major in the Revolutionary Army, A. M. C., and later Secretary of War.

[b] Sarah (Colcord) Hobbs was the ancestress of Reuben Towle, the founder of the Franklin, Vermont branch of the Towle family of Hampton, N. H. Reuben's grandmother,

Sarah Hobbs (Towle) was a granddaughter of Sarah Colcord, Edward's[1] daughter.

Capt. Hobbs of the Colonial Army, 1755, was a descendant. Deacon Hobbs, Sarah's husband, was a pious man and lived to an advanced age, dying in Hampton.

[c] Rev. Benj. Fifield, Mary's husband, died at Hampton Falls.

[d] Lieut. Samuel Colcord[2] went with his brother Edward[2] to aid the Colonial Army in King Phillips' War in 1677, in which his brother was slain and where he probably earned his promotion. On his return he met Mary Ayer, of Haverhill, Mass., daughter of Thomas Ayer, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hutchins), born March 22, 1660-1, in Haverhill, Mass , whom he afterwards married.

After Samuel's[2] return he was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature, or Council, in 1682. He married Miss Ayer in 1680, his son Samuel, Jr., being born in 1682, March 11, in Hampton.

In 1689 he petitions about lands in ancient Dover, which had been destroyed by Indians, and in 1694 was one of the grantees of Kingston, which he thereafter became very active in founding and building up. He moved there with his family and settled about 1690, but on account of Indian raids he returned to his relatives and lands in Hampton and Newmarket, remaining there until ordered to return to Kingston, by the Council at Plymouth in 1707. Meantime his oldest sons, Samuel, Jr., and Jonathan had grown to be young men, and Samuel Jr., married Lieut. Peter Folsom's daughter, of Exeter, in September, 1704. Samuel, Sr., and Samuel, Jr., returned to Kingston after the order of the Council in 1707, and Samuel, the elder, resided there until his death in 1736, Oct. 10. His wife, Mary, died May 5, 1739.

His eldest son, Samuel, Lieut. Jr., born 1682, died about 1716, and his widow, Elizabeth, married Samuel Sanborn. Hence the two Samuel Colcords, mentioned in the list of "Men of Kingston," 1727, must have been Lieut. Samuel, Sr., born 1656, and his grandson, Samuel, born 1710, then a young man. Lieut. Samuel Colcord,Sr., both by marriage and association, was connected with some of the influential families of his time, and has been highly spoken of by the early historians, as a man of sterling worth, patriotic, brave and energetic, an active church worker and a kind husband and father.

He lived to see Kingston rebuilt, after Indian raids, and to found, with others, the first church there, in which some of his children were baptised and married. Some of his descendants still own the lands first granted to him.

His daughter, Hannah, married a grandson of the Rev. Samuel Dudley, first pastor of Exeter Congregational Church, 1658, who was the eldest son of Gov. Thomas Dudley, of Ipswich, Mass.

[e] Mehitable[2] was second wife of Nathaniel Stevens, of Salisbury, N. H. Married in 1677. He died in 1682, leaving her a widow. He was born in 1611, the son of John and Katherine Stevens, of England.

[f] The Coffins immigrated from Devonshire, England, with the Tristrams and others between 1629 and 1640.

Deborah's[2] descendants intermarried with the Colcords and Towles in later generations, and the name Tristum or Tristram persists in many of the Colcord and Towle families, as well as in the numerous Coffin families to the present day.

The records of the families of Edward's[1] daughters have not been followed in this genealogy, except in a few instances, but may be found (incomplete) in several pub-

lished volumes, and also in the N. E. Gen. & Hist. Register (60 vols.) and elsewhere.

In the Fourth and later generations the Dearborns and descendants of Edward Colcord[1] became connected by marriage, while the Coffins, re-entering the Colcord family through Bartholomew Thyng, and the Dudleys, by several intermarriages, joined the Colcords.

The descendants of Edward's[1] daughters became very numerous—the first families being large and far exceeding in numbers the male line—as Samuel, only, of Edward's sons lived to be the father of children.

GENERATION III.

Family of Samuel.[2]

Children of Samuel[2] and Mary (Ayer) Colcord, of Hampton, N. H.

(a) Lieut. Samuel, Jr., born March 11, 1682; married Elizabeth Folsom.
(b) Jonathan, born March 4, 1684.
Elizabeth, born 1682.
(c) Hannah, born 1689; married Samuel Dudley, of Kingston, 1709.
(d) Edward, born 1692; married Mary Gordan or Gording.
(e) Ebenezer, born 1695; married Hannah Fellows, 1715.
(f) Mary, born 1698; married Thomas K. Sleeper 1714.

[a] Samuel Colcord[3], Jr., Lieutenant in French and Indian War, born after the return of his father from the King Phillip's War, where his uncle Edward,Jr., was slain; went with his father to the new town of Kingston, northwest of Exeter, and lived there until about 1700, when, being compelled to leave the place by Indian raids, the family returned to their lands in Exeter and New Market.

In 1689 there was no government with recognized authority to govern the settlements in New Hampshire, and much confusion and litigation arose over the various land grants. In 1690 neither the Plymouth nor Massachusetts Bay Colony had a charter, but a new charter was granted in 1691, and Samuel[3] was made a grantee of lands at Kingston in 1694. In 1707, being ordered by the Council at Plymouth to return to their habitation in Kingston, Samuel[3], now about 25 years old, married Miss Folsom of Exeter, daughter of Lieut. Peter Folsom, and returned with his father to Kingston where his children, Peter, Elizabeth, Samuel B., Benjamin and Mary were born.

Samuel[3] died shortly after the birth of his last child (1715) and his widow married Samuel Sanborn in 1716. The date of his death is lacking.

[b] Jonathan Colcord[3] was named for his uncle, Edward's first born, who died in 1661. While a young lad his father was called to Military duty in the "Garritson" of Oyster River (near Exeter) on account of Indian troubles, and later was driven from his new home in Kingston. He was ordered to return to Kingston with Samuel, his father, in 1707, but does not appear to have made a permanent home there as we find he owned land near Exeter through which a "highway" passed in 1732 (N. H. State paper, p. 632) and his son shipped cattle from this land (in W. New-Market) to "Passamaquade Meadows" in 1775.

Jonathan was recorded as one of the earliest settlers of New Market, and owned lands "partly in New Market and partly in Exeter"(New Market Directory S.New Market families). No complete record of his children has been found. He died in 1773, Dec. 31. (Wilson Colcord's record). His son Jonathan, Jr., born about 1710, succeeded him on the farm and lived there until after the close of the Revolutionary War, and probably died there. He was married about 1708, or possibly earlier, his wife's name being unknown, not having been found in any records, so far as the author can learn, though much sought after.

[c] Hannah (Colcord) Dudley married a grandson of the Rev. Samuel Dudley, the first settled pastor of Exeter, 1658, (Congregational Church) who was the oldest son of Gov. Thomas Dudley of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Rev. Samuel's wife was Mary Winthrop, daughter of Gov. Winthrop, of Massachusetts. A descendant of the family, also named Samuel Dudley, lives now on the old homestead in "Brentwood" (1907)—A. W. Dudley.

[d] Edward[3], who married Mary Gordon ("Gording") in 1714, was a little child during the troublous times, about 1700, and before his father returned to Kingston was about 15 or 16 years old. His marriage in 1714 is given in the Kingston Records, and also the birth of Edward, Jr., in 1715. He appears as a resident of S. W. Exeter after 1730, and is not in the list of inhabitants of Kingston in 1727. In 1730 Samuel and others petitioned for "more lands for their children," and in 1731 Edward, Jr., was living in the west part of Exeter (afterwards called "Hawke," now Marshall's Corner) where meetings were held, and the "West Society" of Exeter organized. On petition a church was formed, meetings held at first "at house of Edward Colcord, Jr."—Hawke Church Records. Later a new town was asked for and Brentwood was granted in 1742, Edward and Ebenezer being among the grantees. Edward was selectman in 1748 "in Parish of Keeneborough," and he and Edward, Jr., were residents of Brentwood for many years.

[e] Ebenezer[3] was associated with Edward[3] in organizing Brentwood, and in 1745 "was miller of the grist mill at Crawley's Falls." Ebenezer, Jr., was born in 1726 (Kingston Records) "baptized April 10th, 1726," and was found in Brentwood in 1742 and at Crawley's Falls in 1745. He was a "selectman of Brentwood" in 1776. He died in 1824, nearly a century old. It has been found very difficult to trace Ebenezer's family, records being absent or uncertain. It seems that one of the three John Colcords in the Revolutionary War was the son of Ebenezer[4], and one was the son of Edward[4]. The list of Jonathan's[4] sons in the New Market Directory does not contain the name of John, and Daniel is the only recorded son of Samuel B[4]. Recent proofs make it probable that the third soldier John was a grandson of Edward[3] and a son of

John[4]. It seems established also by tradition that Ebenezer[5], Jr., born about 1750, was the grandfather of Ebenezer[7] Payson Colcord, of Turner, Me., who married Sarah Towne in 1836.

[f] Mary[3] (Colcord) Sleeper married Thomas Sleeper in Kingston, N. H., in 1714, and was probably the grandmother of Hon. Jonathan Fifield Sleeper, A. M., a teacher of note, who died in Kingston in 1804. He received his degree from Dartmouth College in 1786. He was the first of nine Sleepers of the Alumni of the College, Catalogue of 1900. I have noted only a few of Mary's numerous descendants,

Edward's[1] grandchildren numbered about forty persons in the year 1700, of whom only four bore the name of Colcord. Of these four, Samuel[3] settled in Kingston and died there. Jonathan[3] went back to Exeter and New Market and owned lands in both townships, while Edward[3] and Ebenezer[3] settled in S. W. Exeter and Brentwood, after living in New Market a few years, before their father returned to Kingston.

GENERATION IV.

Families of Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[3] Hannah,[3] Edward,[3] and Ebenezer[3], (of Samuel[2], Edward[1].)

1. Children of Samuel[3] and Elizabeth (Folsom) Colcord.

(a) Peter, born June 27, 1705.
(b) Elizabeth, born 1708, Kingston, N. H.; died 1735; unmarried.
(c) Samuel B., born Aug. 22, 1710, Kingston; married Mehitable Ladd, 1732.
Benjamin, born 1712; died, young.
Mary, born 1715; married Col. Eben Stevens, 1736, Kingston.

[a] Peter Colcord[4] was born during Indian Wars and probably while his father was in New Market or Hampton. He was captured by the Indians in 1724 and carried away with several others, but escaped "by his own courage and ingenuity," and on his return reported "the Indians' proceedings," which was "advantageous to the government," for which service the General Assembly of New Hampshire voted (Sept. 27, 1724) to pay him 10£. He was then on an "expedition against the Indians," from which he evidently returned in safety, as we find the name Peter Colcord among the signers of petitions later, (1778-1785) but no record of his marriage or family is at hand.

[b] One Elizabeth Colcord died at Kingston in 1735, either Elizabeth[4] or Elizabeth[3].

[c] Samuel B[4]., whose father died when he was a lad of six or seven years, probably lived with his mother after she married her second husband, Samuel Sanborn, and was one of the inhabitants of Kingston in 1727, when a "list of Kingston men" was taken. He was a grantee of

Stevenstown in 1749. He was associated with Bartlett, Stevens, Dudley and other noted families.

[d] Mary[4], the youngest child of Samuel[3] and Elizabeth, was married into the Stevens family, into which her grandfather's sister, Mehitable, had also married, from which family the new town of Stevenstown was named, in which many of her relatives were grantees in 1749.

2. Children of Jonathan[3] and —— Colcord.

(a) Jonathan, Jr., born 1710 New Market or vic; married Sarah Burleigh.
John, born 1715.
Samuel, born 1724; died 1824.
Hannah, married Joslah Gilman.

[a] Jonathan[4] was born after his father had been ordered to return to Kingston (Council at Plymouth, 1707) but if his father went to Kingston, he soon returned to the farm in New Market (and Exeter) where he seems to have lived and died. He was recorded as owning a farm "which lay partly in Exeter" and through which a "highway" was laid out in 1732, from Nottingham to New Market. His sons' names, but no dates, are given in the Exeter and New Market Directory 1872(Beckett). From the Waterboro Bible, copied by Ralph B. Colcord's father, Ivory, in 1828, his oldest son Jonathan, Jr., was born in 1743. In 1760 Jonathan and Jonathan, Jr., were on a petition in New Market as "Freeholders." In Oct. 1775, "Jona" Colcord paid one day's work on rafts for defense at Newington. In 1775 he, (Jonathan, Jr.,) petitioned for permission to ship his cattle to "Passamaquade" to winter, but this must have been Jonathan[4] as Jonathan[3] died in 1773. In 1778 Jonathan is mentioned as a member of the "West Society," New Market.

Hannah Colcord[4], who married Benjamin Dearborn about 1738 and moved to Plymouth, was probably Jonathan's daughter. No proofs.—Dearborn Gen.

One of the John Colcords of army record was undoubtedly Jonathan's son, but we have only proofs of time and place of enlistment, without exact dates.

3. Children of Hannah[3] (Colcord) and Samuel Dudley.

(a) Hannah Dudley, born 1716; married Josiah Thyng, of Brentwood.
(b) Samuel Dudley, Jr., born 1711. See Dudley Genealogy.
This line not followed.

[a] The Thyng family is followed only to establish the genealogy of Eliphalet[7] and John[6] Colcord of later generations.

[b] Samuel Dudley, Jr., was the ancestor of a Samuel Dudley who still occupies a portion of the original land-grant to Gov. Dudley, Samuel's[3] grandfather.

4. Children of Edward[3], and Mary (Gordon) Colcord.

(a) Edward, born 1715; married Jane Coffin of Exeter, N. H.
John, born about 1718; married ——; see John (5). Brentwood.
(b) Gideon, born 1720-23; married Rachel Parsons of Cape Ann, Mass.
Anne, born 1722-24; married Robert Evans, of Dover, N. H.
Jane, probably; no dates.

[a] Edward[4] lived in New Market, S. W. Exeter and Brentwood, or "Hawke." He married in 1741, Kingston Records, and was living with his father, or near him, in S. W. Exeter, until Brentwood was organized in 1742. His wife, Jane Coffin, was the granddaughter of Tristram and Deborah[2] (Colcord) Coffin, born March 11, 1721. His father and uncle Ebenezer, became leading members of the new town of Brentwood, but Edward, Jr., was living in New Market in 1760, and later was an inhabitant of Exeter, where his wife's relatives lived. He was an active church worker, and among the organizers of the first church at "Hawke," now Danville, about 1731. The society first met at the house of Edward, Jr., Marshalls Corners.

[b] Gideon[4] Colcord, of New Market, date of birth un-

certain, signed a petition in 1760 with his brother Edward. Dearborn (Hist. of Parsonfield) says he was the father of six sons. He died at the age of 50, before the Revolution. His widow married Samuel Lane, of Stratham, in 1774. His wife, Rachel Parsons, was born June 29, 1726; died Jan. 18, 1813. She was a daughter of Josiah and Eunice Parsons.

5. Children of Ebenezer[3] and Hannah (Fellows) Colcord.

(a) Ebenezer, Jr., born Jan. 1, 1726; married Patience Stevens 1749; Kingston, N. H.

(b) Samuel, born February 5, 1721-2; married——; Kingston and New Hampton.

Abigail, born May 18, 1733; died Oct. 20, 1735, Kingston.

Peter, born March 19, 1727-8; died, infant.

Mary, born Aug. 1st, 1735; married——; Kingston.

Hannah, born 1730, about; baptized June 1730; died, Sept. 1735, Kingston.

Ebenezer, born May 1, 1724; died same date.

[a] Ebenezer[4] Colcord was married Jan. 22, 1749-50, and his oldest son Ebenezer,[5] Jr., was probably born 1751-2. No complete record of his children has been found.

[b] Samuel[4] Colcord was probably the grandfather of Samuel[6] of Exeter, born 1774—See Gen. 6.

The Sleeper family, of Mary[3] (Colcord) Sleeper, not followed.

CHARLES B. COLCORD.

1793—1851.

See Page 32.

GENERATION V.

***Families of Peter,*[4] *and Samuel B.*[4], (*of Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])**

1. Children of Peter[4] and (——) Colcord.

   Peter, born 1730; no record.

2. Children of Samuel B.[4] and Mehitable (Ladd) Colcord.

   Elizabeth, born 1739, Kingston; married Nath'l French, Jr., in 1758.

   Mary, born 1744; no record.

   (a) Daniel, born Oct. 16, 1747; married Dolly Clifford, about 1779, Kingston, N. H.

   (b) Mehitable, born March 28, 1751; married Wm. Patten in 1774; Kingston, N. H.

   (c) Hannah, born March 13, 1754; married Dr. Joseph Bartlett, Dec. 16, 1773.

[a] Daniel Colcord had a son born in 1781; date of marriage unknown.

[b] The Patten family record has been published, in part, by Hon. Colcord Patten, Mehitable's son. Only a few of the members are given in this book.

[c] Hannah[5] Colcord who married Dr. Bartlett when only nineteen years of age, went immediately to Salisbury, N. H., where she became the mother of a large and influential family, a part of which is given in this record. Her second son, Samuel Colcord Bartlett, was the father of the late President of Dartmouth College, Rev. Dr. Samuel Colcord Bartlett, LL. D., etc.

***Families of Jonathan*[4] *and Hannah,*[4] (*of Jonathan,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])**

1. Children of Jonathan[4] and Sarah (Burleigh) Colcord.

   (a) Jonathan, Jr., born Sept. 26, 1743; married Elizabeth Boardman.

   (b) David, born 1745; married Eunice Parsons about 1776-7.

(c) Samuel, born 1748: married 1st Mary Pearson and 2nd, Anna Robinson.
(d) Joseph, born 1750; married Fanny Russell in 1776.

William, born 1753; married——
Mary, born 1756; married——
John, born 1757-60; married——
} Dates approximate. Names given in (Exeter and New Market Directory) Beckett 1872.

[a] Jonathan[5] Colcord, Jr., whose farm lay partly in New Market and partly in Exeter (Beckett) and whose birth was recorded in the Waterboro, Maine, Family Bible, whose record was copied by Ralph B. Colcord and sent to the author in 1907, was a farmer and stockman, occupying lands owned by his father, from grants given to Edward[1], probably, by the Exeter and Hampton Colonies. He was a member of the "West Society" with Eliphalet and Peter Colcord in 1778, built rafts, for defense, at Newington in 1775, and signed petitions in New Market in 1784 and 1785. He died in Maine, Feb. 21, 1804, probably at Waterboro.

[b] David[5] Colcord's date of birth is not found in the records. As his elder brother Jonathan was born in 1743, and as he entered the Army in 1775, his birth would be between 1744-5 and 1754. He married in 1776-7, his wife, Eunice Parsons being probably a niece of Gideon's[4] wife, who had a sister Eunice Parsons, and whose youngest daughter was named Eunice. David was associated with Gideon's son, Josiah, in the army and his name was on petitions with John, Peter, Edward and Eliphalet Colcord in 1784 and 1785. He was in New Market, census of 1790, as head of a family. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He moved to Londonderry where his oldest son, David[6], was born in 1778. Date of death not known.

[c] Samuel[5] Colcord, of New Market (Cogswell), married Mary Pearson, Sept. 9, 1772, by whom he had seven children. He was a pious man and good singer, greatly loved and respected. At his death "more than one hundred neighbors gathered around his dying bed to hear him sing

Psalms." He lived in Nottingham, was very prosperous, built saw and grist mills, and died March 25, 1824.

[d] Joseph[5] Colcord, who married Fanny Russell, lived in New Market, N.H., and was a soldier of the Revolution, a corporal in the same Company as David and Josiah in November, 1775, and with Job or Joab in 1777. The names of his children and of some of his grandchildren are found in Beckett's Exeter and New Market Directory, page 131-2.

Of Jonathan's remaining children, William, Mary and perhaps Jesse and John, we have no certain knowledge.

Of the three John Colcords in the Army, one was probably Jonathan's son.

2. Children of Hannah[4] Colcord and Daniel Gilman.

Abigail Gilman, born 1740-50. No further record. Probably married William Moore of Stratham. See Gen. 7.

Families of Edward[1] and Gideon,[4] (*of Edward,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Edward[4] and Jane (Coffin) Colcord.

(a) Edward, born 1743; married———, Exeter, N. H. See Army Rolls.
(b) John, Lieut., born 1746-7; married Helena Carpenter, of Exeter.
Jane, born 1748.
Harvey, born 1750.

[a] Edward[5] Colcord was born in S. W. Exeter, or Brentwood about the date of the organization of Brentwood.

[b] John[5] Colcord's wife, Helena Carpenter, was the daughter of Anthony Carpenter who died in the year 1760 when she was about three years old, and she went to Exeter to live with an older sister, who married Hon. Nath'l Rogers. She was married in 1780-82, and had two sons, John C. and Tristram C., named for her husband's father and grandfather (Coffin). John[5] died July 27, 1821, at 75. (E. R. Towle). He was a 1st Lieutenant in the Revo-

lutionary Army. Lieut. John Colcord enlisted May 26, 1775, Sergeant; commissioned as 2d Lieutenant in 1777; 1st Lieutenant 1st Co. 2d Battalion Continental Army in 1778 (2d N. H. Continental Regt.) He was of New Market, discharged at White Plains, Aug., 1778.

Another John Colcord enlisted June 6, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Gilman's Co. at 28; born 1746 or '47.

There were two soldiers in Col. Stephen Evans' Reg't named John Colcord, in Sept. 1777, at Saratoga.

Lieut. John's brother, Edward,[5] enlisted in the same company with him in 1775 ("Edw. Calkert")—Army Rolls.

3. Children of Gideon[4] and Rachel (Parsons) Colcord.

(a) Gideon, born about 1750; married (1) Mary Moore, (2) Mrs. L. Lyford.
(b) Nathaniel, born March 2, 1755; married Rachel Whidden.
(c) Josiah, born April 10, 1755; married Mary Shepard in 1783.
(d) Joab, born 1760; married——; had four sons.
Jeremiah, born 1762; died in Parsonsfield, Me.
Benjamin, born 1765; married——; of Northwood, N. H.
(e) Eunice, born 1767; married Jabez Lane of Stratham, N. H.

[a] Gideon[5] Colcord, of New Market, (Wm. Lane's Dects, N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 27, p. 179) probably married Mary Moore, of Stratham, whose mother was Abigail[5] Gilman, a daughter of Hannah[4] Colcord, for his first wife, and after her death married the widow of Theophilus Lyford, of Exeter, nee Lois James—complete proofs are lacking. See Dudley Genealogy.

[b] Nathaniel,[5] of Hallowell, Me., was born in New Market, went to Hallowell in August, 1794, and had two daughters born there, the five older children being born in New Hampshire. Only a partial record of this family is given here.

[c] Josiah[5] Colcord and his brother Joab, who were born in New Market, N. H., went to Parsonsfield before that town was organized, and a meeting was held at the house

of Josiah which was the first "town meeting" called to organize the town, their names being among the original members of the meeting. Josiah was at work in the field when the Revolutionary War commenced, and hearing of a conflict at Boston, he shouldered his musket, left his crop and walked to Boston, arriving shortly after the Battle of Bunker Hill. He served under Washington, marched to New York and fought in the battles against Burgoyne at Saratoga and Stillwater and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. After the War he returned to his farm and lived on the homestead the remainder of his life.

[d] Joab[5] Colcord was with his brother Josiah in the Army and after the War settled near him and "in 1785 kept an inn in Middle Road Village," while his brother "lived on the Middle Road, farm of H. W. Colcord."—Dearborn's Parsonsfield.

[e] Eunice[5] Colcord (Lane) lost her father before the War, and when of age married Jabez Lane, whose father, Samuel Lane, had married her mother in 1774. She lived in Stratham, N. H. (See Wm. Lane's Disc. N. E. H. and Gen. Reg.)

General Note. The date of Josiah's birth conflicts with that of Nathaniel's, one being given by Dearborn and the other by the Maine Hist. Soc. (Hallowell, Me.,) and the author has not been able to correct them. Dearborn's Hist. of Parsonsfield gives the names of the above family as being children of Edward, Jr., (instead of grandchildren,) but gives no dates or proofs, while there are several proofs to show that the record given above is correct. See Appendix. It seems probable that Dearborn's statements relating to Edward and Gideon were from tradition only, (or chiefly) as they conflict with well proved facts from various records from other sources.

Families of Ebenezer,[4] *and Samuel,*[4]

(*of Ebenezer,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Ebenezer,[4] and Patience (Stevens) Colcord.

(a) Ebenezer, born 1750-51; married———; Brentwood, N. H.
(b) John, born 1756-60; married Lydia Merrill in Kingston, May 10, 1787.
Samuel (probably).

[a] No record is found of the date of birth of Ebenezer's[4] children, but Ebenezer, Jr., signed the "Ass'n test" in 1776 at Brentwood. This may have been Ebenezer[5], then 26 years old, and capable of bearing arms, and later Ebenezer[7] Payson Colcord, born 1813, was claimed by Payson relatives to be of Ebenezer[6], of Brentwood, which has been followed in this record.

[b] John[5] Colcord, who married Lydia Merrill, of Brentwood, had a son John ("Capt.") who was an officer in the War of 1812. He lived on the old "Colcord Grant" made to Samuel[2] of Kingston and his sons.

Dorothy[5] Colcord, born about 1765-70, who married a Felbrick, was probably a daughter of Ebenezer.[4] She married Jedidiah Felbrick, June 28, 1790.—Kingston Records.

2. Children of Samuel[4] and ———Colcord.

Probably Samuel, born 1748-50, of New Hampton.

General Remarks.

Members of the IV Generation whose record is not found in the 5th are as follows:

Elizabeth[4] and Mary[4]. No records.
Anne[4] of Edward[3], not followed.—See Whittier Gen.
Samuel[4] Dudley, not followed.—See Dudley Gen.
Mary[4], 1735, of Ebenezer[3], no records.

During this period, (1730–70,) Brentwood was organized 1742 by Edward Colcord, Ebenezer Colcord, and others,

who had already organized a church in "Hawke" (S. W. Exeter) and S. Hampton and N. Hampton were incorporated the same year. New Market had already been "set off" from Exeter, and Jonathan[4] owned land in both towns.

In 1749 Col. Ebenezer Stevens, who married Mary Colcord in 1736, with Samuel[4] Colcord, several members of the Stevens families, and many others who were related to the Colcords were "grantees" of a new town set off from lands adjoining Kingston and incorporated in 1768, becoming Salisbury. It was at first named for Col. Stevens. In Kingston and Salisbury were born the Bartletts of Hannah and Dr. Joseph Bartlett, the Stevens children, of Mary and Col. Ebenezer Stevens, the Philbrooks, the Websters, Sanborns, Dearborns and Towles all connected with the Colcords by marriage. Daniel Webster's father resided many years with the family of Mary and Ebenezer Stevens, and the Colcord, Webster and Stevens families are closely connected by marriage at the present day.

Omitted from Notes, page 24, of Edward[4]'s children.

Edward[4] had another son, Samuel[5], born July 5, 1748, who resided in Exeter, N. H., and who married Deborah Gilman, July 18, 1773, and second Mrs. Anna (Walden) Gilman, April 21, 1785. The date of Jane's birth is uncertain, and Harvey may have been the son of John[4] instead of Edward[4].

Other Members of the V Generation.

(a) Reuben Towle, born 1762, of Chester, N. H. etc., married Sarah Clough.
(b) Eliphalet Thyng, born 1738-1742; married 1st, Abigail Stephens, 2nd Sally Hills, Brentwood, N. H. One daughter, Hannah.
(c) Abigail Gilman, born 1740-50 (no date); married Wm. Moore of Stratham

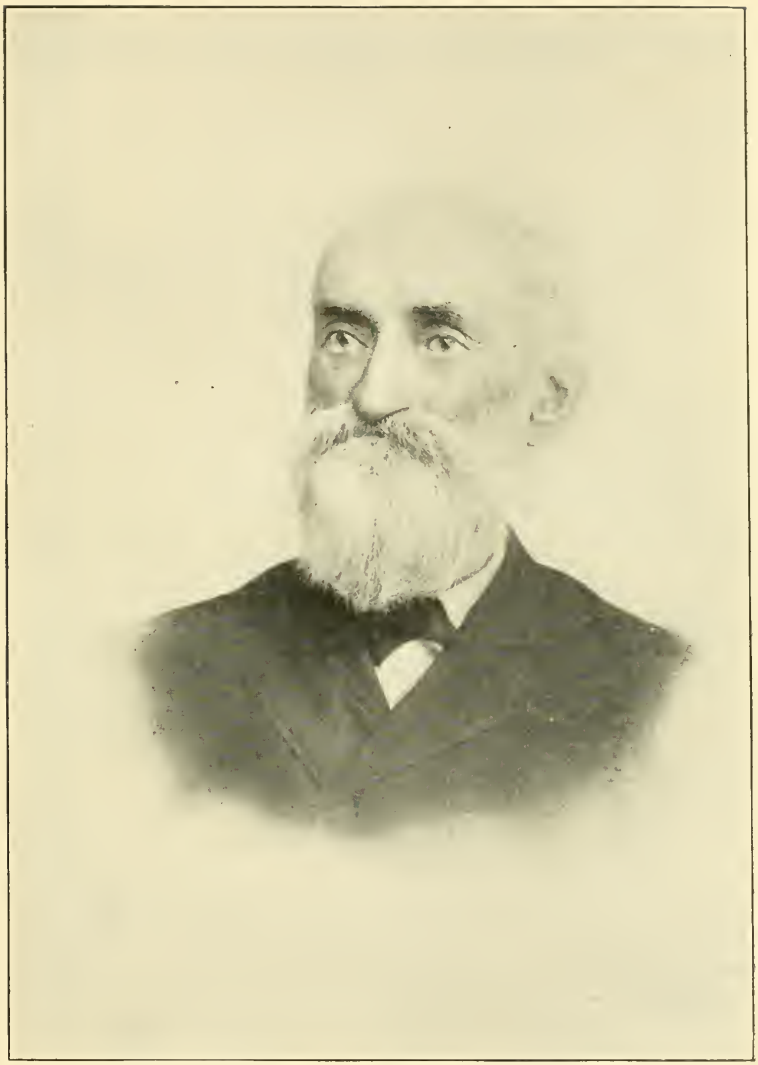
[a] Reuben Towle, of Chester, N. H., son of Jonathan Towle, who was the son of Anthony Towle and Sarah (Hobbs,[3]) (Sarah Colcord[2] and John Hobbs, Edward,[1]) mar-

ried Sarah Clough and settled in Enfield, N. H. in 1786. Reuben was the son of Jonathan,[4] (Anthony[3]) and Caleb Towle,[2] one of nine children, of Phillip[1] Towle, who came from England in 1640 and settled in Hampton, N. H., where our ancestor, Edward Colcord[1] lived after 1645.

Jonathan[4] Towle, of Sarah[3] Hobbs, of Sarah[2] (Colcord) Hobbs, was the father of Reuben[5] Towle whose daughter, Ann[6] R., married Tristram[6] C., and John[6] C. Colcord, who are the first members of the Towle family, given in this record, which was mostly taken from "Towle Genealogy," (1892, Franklin, Vt.,) which see for remainder of Towle family. It will be noted that all descendants of Reuben[5] Towle, of Franklin, Vt., are also descendants of Edward Colcord, through Sarah[2] Hobbs.—See Towle Genealogy, page 11.

[b] Eliphalet Colcord was in the Army of the Revolution in Capt. Pike's Co. in 1777 and 1778. The name indicates that he was from Brentwood or Kingston, but proofs are lacking of the date of his birth, and also of his parentage. See Eliphalet, later.

[c] Abigail[5] and William Moore of Stratham had a daughter, Mary Moore,[6] who married Gideon[5] Colcord. No dates.—Dudley Gen. 1894.



WILLIAM ROGERS COLCORD.

1826—1901.

See Page 50.

GENERATION VI.

Families of Daniel,[5] *Mehitable*[5] *and Hannah,*[5]
(*of Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Daniel[5] and Dolly (Clifford) Colcord, of Kingston, N. H.

   Louis, born Oct. 21, 1772. Married——.
   Hannah, born March 28, 1774. No record.
   Peter, born 1775. No record.
   (a) Daniel, born June 13, 1781. Married Polly Woodman.

[a] Daniel[6] Colcord had a son Daniel born at Kingston, June 9, 1818, who died at Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 12, 1897, and was buried at Kingston.

2. Children of Mehitable[5] (Colcord) and Hon. William Patten, of Kingston, N. H.

   (a) Aaron Patten, born 1775.
   Isaac Patten, born 1786.
   (b) Colcord Patten, born Sept. 2, 1789. He had four sons and one daughter.

[a] The genealogy of the Patten family, with the history of Kingston, by Colcord Patten, shows that the names William and Aaron continued through several generations of this family, whose record I have not transcribed.

[b] Colcord Patten, to whom we are indebted for much information concerning the early history of Kingston, left his notes to his son, the late Ichabod Bartlett Patten, a druggist of Boston.

I have not endeavored to follow this well known family in its later generations for want of time and space. Much data has been collected which may be published

later. The Bartlett, Patten and Colcord families are connected by several inter-marriages in the last century.—See Appendix, Patten families.

3. Children of Hannah[5] (Colcord) and Dr. Joseph Bartlett, of Kingston and Salisbury, N. H.

Joseph Bartlett, born 1775.
Susanna, born 1777; married Moses Eastman; died 1806.
Samuel Colcord, born Jan. 16, 1780; married Eleanor Pettengill.
Hannah, born March 25, 1782; died Nov. 12, 1802.
Levi, born June 3, 1784; died June 21, 1864.
(a) Ichabod, born Jan. 24, 1786; died Oct. 19, 1853.
Peter, born Oct. 18, 1788; died Sept. 8, 1868.
James, born Aug. 14, 1792; died June 17, 1837.
Daniel, born Aug. 25, 1795.

For Bartlett families, see Appendix.

[a] Hon. Ichabod Bartlett was one of the organizers of the N. H. Historical Society in 1823. He was a noted lawyer and politician, a member of the N. H. Constitutional Convention, nominee for Governor, etc., and an active worker in the Councils of the State.

Families of Jonathan,[5] David,[5] Samuel[5] and Joseph,[5]

(*of Jonathan,[4] Jonathan,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1].*)

1. Children of Jonathan[5] and Elizabeth (Boardman) Colcord of New Market, N. H.

(a) Phineas, born July 12, 1767; married Rebecca Bradbury.
(b) Jesse, born Feb. 8, 1769; married, 1st Elizabeth Nasson; 2nd Betsy Emery.
Jonathan, Jr., born Dec. 3. 1770; married Nancy Marshall; died Jan. 7. 1835
Joseph, born Feb. 17, 1773.
(c) Wilson, born May 25, 1775; married Polly Hobbs.
Rhoda, born July 17, 1779; married——

[a] Phineas married a sister of William Bradbury, the noted musical composer. She was born Sept. 3, 1766.

[b] Jesse married Elizabeth or Susan Nasson for his first wife in 1791. She was born in 1771, died in 1793, leaving one son, John N. His second wife, Betsy Emery, was

born in Sanford in 1771 and was the daughter of Caleb Emery, born in 1740, a son of David Emery, born in 1680, who came to Elliott, York Co., Me., in 1710. Jesse died in 1835.

[c] Rev. Wilson Colcord, of Waterville, Me., had one daughter, Fanny. Other children not known.

2. Children of David[5] and Eunice (Parsons) Colcord, of New Market and Londonderry, N. H.

(a) David, born April 7, 1778; married, 1st Rebecca Smart, 2nd Rebecca (Ellis) Harriman.
(b) Benjamin, born 1779-80; married Abigail Park; died 1831.
Chase, born 1783; married Abigail Lanpher.
William, born 1785; married Sally Ames.
John, born 1787; married Amelia L. Park.
Eunice, born 1790; married Capt. August Lanpher.
Polly, born 1792; married Capt. Josiah Towle.

[a] David[5]'s second wife was a niece of his first wife. David Colcord, Jr., Lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Dow's company, in the War of 1812, moved to Prospect, now N. Searsport, Me., in the winter of 1798, when his oldest child was only one year old. He traveled across the frozen rivers and through the dark forests in a "pung," the first one seen in the new settlement where he located. He built a home on the shore of a little sheet of clear water, now called "Swan Lake," then "goose pond," and the homestead remained in the family for more than a hundred years. He was a pious man, a fine singer and a music teacher, and at "three score years and ten," was tall, straight and active, as the author when a lad remembers seeing him. All the children of David[5] were sea captains or the wives of sea captains.

[b] Captains Benjamin, Chase, William and John Colcord were all sea men, engaged in coasting or West India trade generally, and had homes in Prospect or Belfast, Me.,

where their sisters, Eunice Lanpher and Polly Towle also lived. Searsport, Me., was a part of Prospect until 1845.

3. Children of Samuel[5] and, 1st, Mary (Pearson or Parsons), and, 2nd, Anna (Robinson) Colcord, of Nottingham, N. H. His children were by his first wife.

(a) Samuel, born 1774; married, 1st Mary Tuxbury in 1801, and, 2nd, Hannah Knowles, June 5, 1817.
Josiah, born 1776; died in Atkinson, single,
(b) Jonathan, born 1778-9; married and moved to Ohio and had children.
(c) Charles, born about 1781; married and was a Free Baptist minister in Ohio.
Jerusha, born 1783; married Mark Maloon and moved South.
Nancy, born 1786; married Moses Snow and lived in Maine.
Mary, born 1788; date unknown; lived on homestead; unmarried.

[a] Samuel,[6] like his father, was a man of great piety. His first wife was of Deerfield. His second, of Northwood, was a daughter of Simeon Knowles and a sister of Deacon Levi Knowles. He was a millwright and a successful business man.

[b] Jonathan settled in Jackson Co., Mo., near Fort Sibley, where he raised a large family. "He prospered and left a very valuable farm, now owned by Judge Samuel Hudson, his grandson."—Letter of C. F. Colcord.

[c] C. B. Colcord[6] settled at North Middletown, Bourbon Co., Ky., in 1813, then about twenty-seven years old, from the state of New Hampshire, with an older brother, Jonathan, going into business together. Their spirit of business venture, however, was not to be satisfied in a village traffic; so they engaged in extensive speculations, which proved remunerative, C. B. Colcord being the first man to take a drove of mules by land from Bourbon county to New Orleans. He was married to Mrs. Louisa Medcalf Bristow in 1824, and by that union were born six children, only two of whom grew to maturity: William R., born Nov. 26, 1827, and Francis Palmer, Sept. 17, 1829, receiv-

ing liberal education at Western Military Institute, then located at Georgetown, Ky., at which time James G. Blaine was one of the preceptors.—Letter of James R. Rogers, of Paris, Ky., Dec. 1908.

Charles B. became very prosperous and prominent, and owned a very fine estate when he died. His wife's maiden name was Medcalf. By his marriage with Mrs. Bristow he became the father of two sons, Wm. R. and Frank P., and one daughter, Louisa. It is said that Charles B.'s grandfather, Capt. Parsons, whose daughter Mary was the wife of Samuel M. Colcord, of Nottingham, N. H., (See Gen. V) lived to be 116 years old, and followed the sea until he was 90 years of age. He was probably a brother or cousin of Rachel Parsons, of Cape Ann, Mass., (Gloucester), who married Gideon Colcord of New Market and Stratham, N. H., about 1745. Several members of the Parsons family were sea captains, and one, Josiah, married Eunice Sargent in 1719 and moved to N. H. He had 10 children.

Of Jerusha and Nancy nothing further is here recorded. See Appendix.

4. Children of Joseph[5] and Fanny (Russell) Colcord, of New Market, N. H., and Salem, Mass.

(a) Thomas, born Oct. 25, 1780; married Esther Marshall; moved to Salem, Mass.
Sally, born 1780; married William Safford, of Exeter, N. H.
Joseph, born 1783; married Sally Jenness, of South New Market.
John, born 1787; married Comfort Folsom.
Betsy Armit, born 1790; married Cotton S. Brown, of Concord, N. H.
Fanny, born ——; married Prescott.
Caroline, born ——; married Watson.
(Exeter and New Market Directory, Beckett.) No dates.

[a] This Thomas Colcord, whose son Thomas, Jr., "went West," seems to have returned from Salem, Mass., to South New Market, where he died, as his children were

born there. He may have been the grandfather of the Springfield, Oregon, Charles Colcord, whose father's name was Thomas.

Families of Edward,[5] *John,*[5] *Samuel*[5] *and Harvey,*[5]

(*of Edward,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Edward[5] and wife (unknown) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H.

   Edward, born 1768-80; married Sarah Weeks about 1805. (a)
   George, born about 1780, Exeter, N. H.

[a] The Weeks families, of whom Joshua, Jonathan, Joseph and Samuel were residents, of Greenland (set off from Portsmouth) in 1714. Thomas Edgerly and Samuel Weeks were among the first members of Gilmanton First Baptist Church, 1773.—McClintock's History of N. H. See General Notes.

2. Children of John[5] and Helena (Carpenter) Colcord, of Exeter and Brentwood, N. H.

   (a) Tristram Coffin, born 1784; married Anne R. Towle.
   (b) John Carpenter, born 1787; married Mrs. Ann R. (Towle) Colcord.
   Several daughters. Names unknown.

[a] Tristram[5] Coffin Colcord was a grandson of Jane Coffin[4], wife of Edward, who was a granddaughter of Tristram Coffin of Hampton, who married Deborah[2] Colcord, Edward's daughter, who was born 1664. He and his brother, John C., went to Thornton and Chester and in 1810, when he married Anne R. Towle, he was said to be of Candia. Miss Towle was born on a farm at the south end of Enfield Pond, June 17, 1787. Tristram removed to Franklin, Vermont, where his only child, Betsy, was born in 1812, and the next year he died from a fever, leaving his wife and little child suddenly without support in the wilderness, one hundred thirty miles from her father's home. Her father, Reuben Towle, made the long journey

and took his child and grandchild home, but on the way the wagon overturned and Mrs. Colcord suffered the dislocation of both wrists and completed the journey in this sad condition.

[b]John C. made a home for the widow in Franklin, Vt., where they raised a large family.

3. Children of Samuel[5] and (1) Deborah (Gilman) and (2) Anna Walden (Gilman) Colcord. (See note page 27.)

Edward, born 1774, Exeter, N. H.
Hannah, born 1777, Exeter, N. H.
Abigail, born 1779, Exeter, N. H.
Josiah, born 1781, Exeter, N. H.
Daniel, born June 30, 1786; married Mehitable Sampson.
Thomas, born June 30, 1786; married Judith Wiggin; died August 4, 1860.

Daniel and Thomas, twins, were the sons of Samuel's second wife.

4. Children of Harvey[5] and (wife unknown) Colcord, of Exeter and New Market, N. H.

Abigail, born 1788-90; married Rev. Theodore Moses Harmony, Me.
Samuel, born 1790-91; married ———; wife died 1839; a carpenter.
(a) Thomas, born 1792-93 married Sarah Kimball, Exeter, N. H.
Deborah, born 1795; married George Van Duzee, Exeter, N. H.
Ann, born 1798-99; married (1) Chas. Robinson, (2) Rev. Jere Marsh.
Mary, born 1801-02; married John Badger.

[a]A Thomas Colcord, Jr., born 1762, or earlier, was a grantee of Protectworth in 1782. He was probably a son of Thomas[4], a Revolutionary soldier and a grandson of Jonathan[3]. No record of his wife or family found, but the name occurs in the seventh and later generations in Somerset families. Isaac Colcord, of Army records, probably had children born 1778 and later. No record found.

Families of Nathaniel,[5] Josiah,[5] Joab[5] and Benjamin,[5]

(*of Gideon,[4] Edward,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Nathaniel[5] and Rachel (Whidden) Colcord,

of Exeter, N. H. and Hallowell, Me. "Came to Hallowell, Me., in 1794."—Records.

(a) Gideon, born Mar. 12, 1782; married Sally Mason, of Pittston, Me.
Rebecca, born April 24, 1784, in Canterbury, N. H.
Nathaniel, Jr,, born July, 1788; married ——.
Polly, born June 19, 1790, in Canterbury, N. H.
Betsey, born April 4, 1796, in Hallowell, Me.
Nancy, born April 9, 1799, in Hallowell, Me.

[a]Gideon died at sea on a passage from the West Indies, March 27, 1816. His wife was a daughter of Samuel and Jane Mason, of Pittston, Me.

2. Children of Josiah[5] and Mary (Shepard) Colcord.

(a) Rachel, born May 22, 1785; married Stephen Swett, Parsonsfield, Me.
(b) Gideon, born May 25, 1787; married Comfort Doe, 1809; died 1863.
Comfort, born April 23, 1789; married ——; died Oct 7 12, 1864.
Nancy, born Oct. 27, 1791; died Sept. 11, 1866.
John S., born Dec. 7, 1795; died March 31, 1885.
(c) Abby, born June 20, 1800; married Morris Lord, Parsonsfield; died Dec. 1868
Mercy, born July 29, 1803; died Dec. 1831.
Mary, born March 26, 1805; died March 5, 1845.

[a] Rachel[6] settled in Parsonsfield. She had eight children.

[b] Gideon[6] married June 10, 1809, and died April 11, 1863. His wife died Oct. 1, 1834.

[c]Abby (Colcord) Lord settled in Lowell, Mass.
(Records mostly from Dearborn's Parsonsfield, Me.)

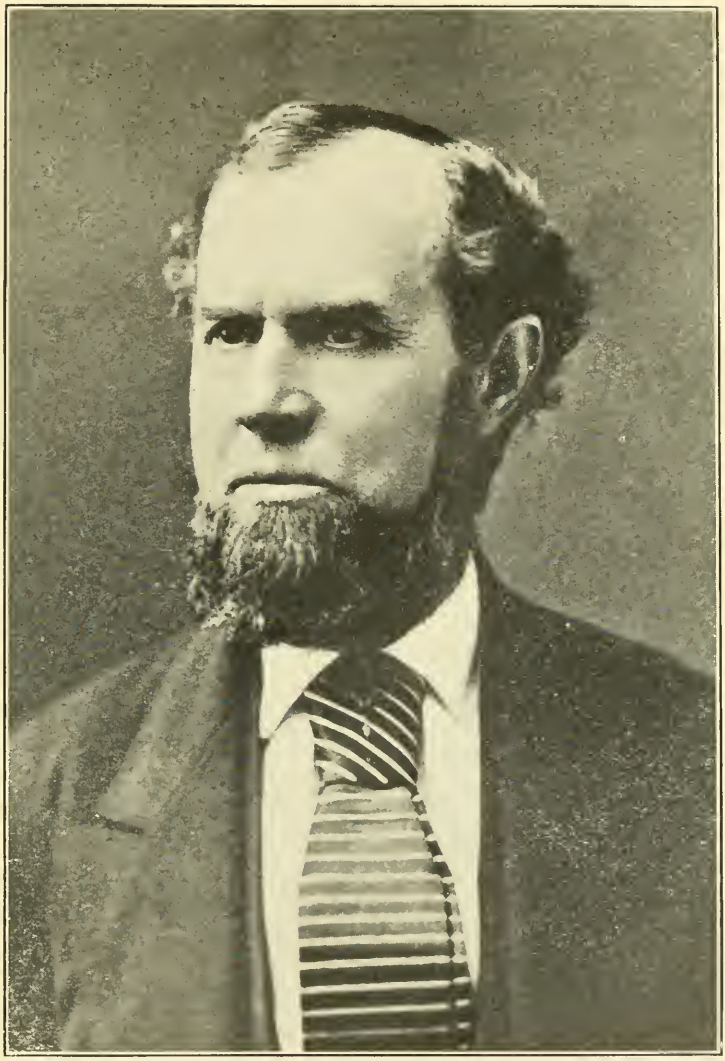
3. Children of Joab[5] and ———Colcord, of Parsonsfield, Me.—R. J. Colcord's Record.

Harvey, born 1790-1; married——.
(a) Joab, born Aug. 4, 1793; married Betsey M. Towle, Feb. 24, 1818,
(b) Josiah, born 1794-7; married Mary Griffeth. See John Wiggen Colcord.
(c) Charles, born 1796-8; married Abigail Towle.

[a]Joab[6] and Charles[6] settled near the west line of the town, Parsonsfied: Harvey at Tuftonboro, and Josiah in New York State.—Dearborn's Parsonsfield.)

[b]A record of Josiah's family has not been found but he was probably the father of Martha Owen Colcord, who married Prof. John Wiggin Colcord in 1844.

[c]No male descendent of Charles has been found. His



WILLIAM COLCORD.

1823—1876.

See Page 58.

two daughters married and had families. See Gen. VII and VIII.

4. Children of Benjamin[5] and (———) Colcord, of Northwood, N. H.

(a) Gideon, born about 1790; married Mrs. Lois (James) Lyford.
(b) Enoch L., born 1794; married ——, E. Boston, Mass.

[a] No authentic record of Benjamin's family has been found. Mentioned in Dudley's Genealogy without dates.

[b] Enoch L. Colcord had a son born in Boston in 1829. See Austin N. Colcord, Gen. VIII.

Families of Ebenezer,[5] John,[5] and Samuel,[5]

(*Of Ebenezer,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Ebenezer[5] and (———) Colcord, of Brentwood, N. H.

(a) Dorothy, born 1775; married Jedediah Felbrick, in 1790, at Kingston.
(b) Ebenezer, born 1780; married Mrs. Elizabeth (Clifford) Payson.

[a] The record of the marriage of Ebenezer[4] (N. H. Hist. Society) in 1749 or 1750 fixes the date of Ebenezer[5]'s birth as not earlier than 1751, and the date of Ebenezer[6]'s birth probably not earlier than 1778. He was married about 1809 and died 1815. His wife was the daughter of John P. Payson. They resided at Brentwood, N. H., and Dudley or Turner, Me. His wife's mother was Hannah, daughter of David Clifford. The Cliffords were among the first settlers of Hampton Falls, 1715. See Appendix.

2. Children of John[5] and Lydia (Merrill) Colcord, of Kingston.

John, born 1789; married Hannah Thyng.
Eliphalet, born 1792; married Olive Steele, of Exeter.
Harvey, probably.

A Mrs. Olive Colcord was living on Oak street, in Exeter, N. H., when the Exeter Directory was compiled by Beckett in 1872. See Gen. VII.

3. Children of Samuel[5] and (———) Colcord, of New Hampton, N. H.

Samuel, born 1774; married ——, in Exeter. (See Samuel (7), born 1797.)

General Notes.

Gideon Colcord, probably of the VI Generation, married Mary Moore, of Stratham, about 1800 to 1810. No record of their children has been obtained. Mary Moore was a grand daughter of Hannah[4] (Colcord) Gilman of Jonathan.[3]

In the census of 1790, Edward[5] Colcord, of Exeter, N. H., had two sons more than sixteen years of age, and one daughter whose name has not been learned.

The record of the large family of Edward[6] is given in the next generation, and some descendants of George[6] have been recorded.

There is a tradition that Samuel,[5] who was the father of Jonathan and Charles Colcord, came from England in 1784 and settled in Concord, N. H., but no records or proofs have been found by the author to substantiate this story. The Samuel[5] of Deerfield and Northwood was the son of Mary Parsons or Pearson, who was a daughter of "Capt. Parsons," who is also said to have been the grandfather of Charles and Jonathan, connecting the Kentucky family with Samuel of Nottingham, N. H., formerly of New Market, N. H.

The records of Ralph B. Colcord, copied from the Westboro, Me. Bible, in 1828, commences with Jonathan,[5] born 1743, and gives his children and the family of Ivory[6] Colcord, born 1799, and of Ralph[7] B. Colcord and descendants to 1906.

The family of David[5] is from original records and of Samuel[5] from Cogswell's History, 1878.

The records of the Maine branches are taken from

various sources, principally from Town Records and from original communications. Approximate dates have been supplied where exact dates are wanting.

The sons of Jonathan[4] scattered after the close of the War and became widely separated. Jonathan[5], Jr., born 1743, remained on the farm until near the close of the century. David went, probably, to Parsonsfield, or that vicinity, on the Ossipee River, then to Londonderry, N. H., where David, Jr., was born (1778) and later to Tamworth, N. H., from which town David, Jr., emigrated to Prospect, Me., in 1799.

Samuel[5] went to Nottingham, N. H., probably, before 1780.

GENERATION VII.

Families of Louis,[6] Hannah,[6] Peter[6] and Daniel,[6]

(*Of Daniel,*[5] *Samuel*[4-3-2], *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Daniel,[6] and Polly (Woodman) Colcord, of Kingston, N. H.

(a) Daniel, born, June 9, 1818; married ——; died Aug. 12, 1897, in Brentwood.
(b) Monroe, born, 1820?; married Hannah Webster, of Kingston.

[a] Daniel Colcord, the grandson of Samuel B., lived and died in Brentwood and was buried in Kingston, N. H. We have no record of wife or children.

[b] Monroe Colcord married Hannah Webster, of Kingston, a descendant of Ebenezer Webster, Hon. Daniel Webster's father.

No records have been obtained of the families of Louis[6], Hannah[6] or Peter[6]. Two sons and four daughters were recorded in the census of 1790, the sons being under 16 years of age in family of Daniel of Kingston.

For record of Bartlett and Patten families, see Appendix.

Families of Phineas,[6] Jesse,[6] Jonathan,[6] and Wilson,[6]

(*of Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Phineas[6] and Rebecca (Bradbury) Colcord, from Waterboro, Me., Bible record. (R. B. Colcord.)

(a) William, born Jan. 20, 1791; died at Bath, N. Y.
(b) Wear, born Sept. 15, 1792; married Elizabeth Edgerly.
(c) Betsy, born Nov. 16, 1794; married Joseph Plaisted.
(d) Joseph, born March 31, 1797; married Sally Dickinson.
(e) Ivory, born August 21, 1799; married Elzina Smith.
Nancy, born July 17, 1801; died in infancy.
Mary, born Sept. 30, 1803; married —— Brown, Boston, Mass.
Polly, born Feb. 14, 1806. No record.
(f) Phineas, Jr., born Jan. 6, 1812; married Eliza Russell. Died in Boston.

[a] William, with his brothers, Joseph and Ivory, walked from Maine to New York State in 1818 on their way to Ohio. At Bath, N. Y., they found some friends from Maine and decided to locate on Bonny Hill, near Bath, where William died. He was never married.

[b] Wear Colcord, born near the Piscataqua River, married Elizabeth Tate Edgerly of Durham, N. H., Nov. 13, 1817, and lived in Lowell, Mass., and later in Malden, Mass., where he died Oct. 27, 1869. His wife, who died in 1873, was a daughter of Samuel Edgerly, of Durham, the son of Jonathan. Thomas Edgerly was one of the delegates from Dover in 1689 to organize a council for the government of the Colonists of New Hampshire, who were then without a charter; and in 1773, another Thomas Edgerly, a descendant, was one of the original male members of the First Baptist Church of Gilmanton, a new town formed from the older towns of Exeter, Northfield and Dover, N. H.

Durham was originally a part of Dover, formerly called Oyster River, and was incorporated a parish in 1765.

Mesheck Wear, for whom Wear Colcord was named, was President of the Senate in 1775.

[c] Betsey Colcord Plaisted had seven sons and one daughter. One son, Ivory Plaisted, settled in Cleveland, Ohio. Record not followed.

[d] Joseph had learned the blacksmith trade in Portland, Me., and in addition to working at his trade, he cleared and tilled a large farm on Bonny Hill. He had a big nose and a jovial, kindly disposition, loved to play harmless practical jokes but was sincere and upright in character, unrefined but generous, industrious and of excellent habits.

[e] Ivory Colcord was married in 1820. He staid a few years on Bonny Hill, where eight of his children were

born, and then moved to Sterling, Whiteside County, Ill., in 1837. It required forty days to make the journey. In 1828, he went back to his old home in Waterboro, Maine, where he copied the family record from the Bible, and from this record, which was preserved in the Illinois home, Ralph B. Colcord, Ivory's son, obtained the names and dates of birth of Jonathan [5] and his children and grandchildren, a copy of which was sent to the Author in 1907, before Ralph B. died. Proofs of the accuracy of this record have since been obtained by the Author from other reliable sources, and many of Ivory's descendants will be found in the later generations here recorded, but some names and dates are still lacking. Ivory was a man of sterling worth and a successful business man. Many of his children and grandchildren still reside in Illinois. The families of his sisters, Mary and Polly, have not been recorded here.

[f] Phineas, Jr., married Eliza Russell and went to California during the early settlement of that State, where he kept a store. His health failed and he returned to Boston, where he died. He left two children, a boy and a girl, whose names the Author has been unable to obtain.

2. Children of Jesse[6] and, 1st, Susanna (Susan) Nason and 2nd, Betsy Emery, of Sanford, Me.

(a) John Nason, born April 18, 1793; married (1st) Polly Armala; (2nd) Clara Webster, of Sanford, Me.
Elizabeth, born Nov. 30, 1794; died April 19, 1795, Sanford, Me.
(b) David, born April 28, 1796; married Sally Mason; died June 9, 1867.
(c) Mary H., born April 27, 1798; married John Pearl; died Aug. 28, 1876.
Betsey, born July 13, 1800; died Dec. 8, 1800, Sanford, Me.
Rhoda, born March 16, 1802; died April 27, 1802, Sanford, Me.
(d) Jesse, Jr., born April 8, 1803; died Nov. 25, 1825; Sanford, Me.
(e) Phineas, born Feb. 8, 1806; married Nancy Garland; died Aug. 21, 1846.
Susan N., born Dec. 4, 1808; died July 18, 1832, Porter, Me.
(f) Isabella, born June 5, 1811; married Stephen Brooks Jan. 3, 1841.
(g) Caleb E., born Mar. 4, 1814; married Mary Kennard in 1840; died 1853.
(h) Charlotta S., born Feb. 18, 1817; married Peter H. Hatch; died, Oregon City, Ill.

It seems certain that Jesse's first wife's name was Susan.

[a]John Nason Colcord, whose mother died soon after his birth, went to sea when a young lad and was one of the impressed seamen taken by a British frigate, whose impressment brought on the war of 1812. After his escape he served in the navy for three years, then joined the first Astor expedition to the Northwest Coast, following the sea for a number of years. Being ill on one of these voyages, he was left at the Sandwich Islands where he married a half-breed Spanish woman named Polly Armala, and in 1818 built the first house built by an American in Honolulu. He raised a family there, and after his wife's death, he returned to Maine (in 1840) where he married Clara Webster, of Sanford, Me. He went back to Honolulu, S. I., with his second wife in 1842, but in 1845 took his wife and family to Woburn, Mass., where he spent the remainder of his life, dying there May 5, 1852. See Appendix.

[b] David Colcord, of Porter, Me., was referred to by Dearborn in his "History of Parsonsfield," Me., as the late Capt. David Colcord. He was Selectman of the town for several years, leaving four children at his death. One still living.

[c] Mary H. Pearl raised a family; not recorded here.

[d] Jesse Colcord, Jr., died single.

[e] Phineas Colcord married in 1835 and died 1846. He was lame from infancy. Probably had children, but no record obtained.

[f] Isabella or Isabel Brooks lived in Porter, Me.

[g] Caleb Emery Colcord was a dwarf. Had no children.

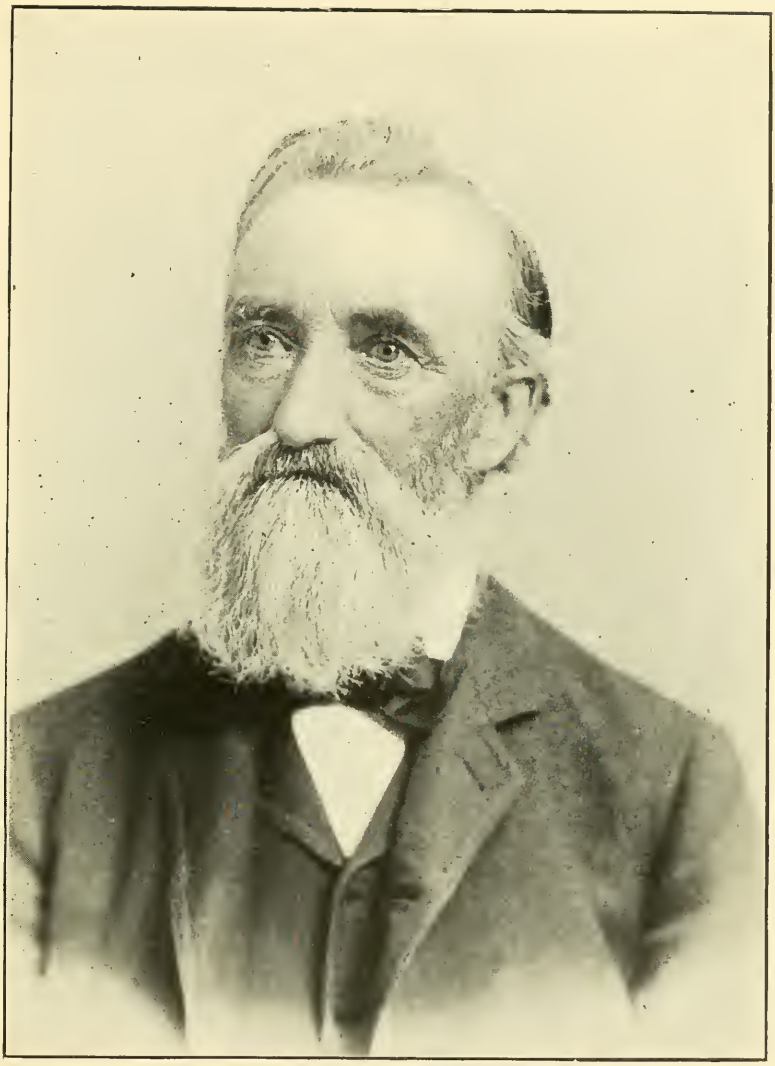
[h] Charlotta S., born in Porter, Me., went to the Sandwich Islands and was married there to Peter Hatch, of

Winchester, Mass. She died in Oregon City (Dearborn) Ill. (?) in 1846.

General Notes.

Jesse[6] bought a large tract of land in Porter, Me., in 1808. His first wife died when John[7] N. was only nine days old. His grandmother Nason took the babe and kept him until he was four years old.

Moulton's History of Porter, Me., page 24, reads: "Jesse Colcord, born New Market, N. H., Feb. 9, 1769, married (1st) Elizabeth Nason, who (?) died April 3, 1835. Children (1st) John N. born in Sanford, April 18, 1793. Died, May 25, 1852. He married (2nd) Betsy Emery, April 6, 1794. She was born Oct. 21, 1771, died Dec. 6, 1829. (2nd.) Elizabeth, born Nov. 30, 1794, and etc." This account is not clear and has given rise to much confusion and controversy. Emery's History of Sanford, Me., page 426, reads: "John Colcord, son of John and Susannah (Nason) Colcord, born April 18, 1793, and etc." I have followed the record of J. W. Colcord, John N's son, which agrees with Moultin's History as to his father's name, John N(ason), but says he was born in 1791, differing from both Moulton and Emery in date. Joseph B. Colcord in a letter to the author in 1907 says: "John, not John N., was Jesse Colcord's second son, and while in the Sandwich Islands married a native woman and had three children, two boys and one girl." Unfortunately the date of Jesse's marriage to his first wife is not recorded. It seems probable that the name of his first wife was Susanna, not Elizabeth, and it was certainly Jesse, not John N. who married Elizabeth (or Betsy) Emery, whose first child was named Elizabeth, born Nov. 30, 1794. The name of the Sandwich Island woman, the first wife of John N., is given as "Polly" by Mrs. Sarah Wyman, who is a granddaughter of Jesse Col-



SAMUEL FREEMAN COLCORD.

1833–1896.

See Page 87.

cord, a niece of John N. See notes on Jesse Colcord of VIII Generation.

3. Children of Jonathan[6], and Nancy (Marshall) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H., Newmarket. N. H. and Berwick, Me.

(a) Jotham, born April, 1796; married——; Residence, E. Newport, Me.
John, born 1798 ?; never married——. Lived in S. Berwick, Me.
(b) Leonard, born about 1806; married Ann Elizabeth Burley (or Burleigh,)
(c) Emily, born about 1807; Residence Exeter, N. H., and Salem, Mass,
(d) Charles J., born about 1808; married Susan Lord, Portsmouth, N. H.
(e) Samuel M., born 1817; married, 1st, Abby Hinkley, of Brunswick; 2nd Elizabeth Rodman.

[a] Jotham Colcord raised a family, but all his children have passed away, and no record found.

[b] Leonard Colcord lived in South Berwick, Me. His wife was a descendant of the Burleys and Dudleys of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, one of whom married Jonathan,[4] Leonard's greatgrandfather.

[c] Emily Colcord married a manufacturer of Great Falls, N. H., named Burleigh. He lost his eyesight, was operated on for cataract in Paris and afterwards died, leaving his wife a young widow. She was noted for her beauty, and became celebrated as a teacher, having a select school for girls in Exeter, N. H., and also in Salem, Mass., which were successfully conducted and widely known in New England fifty years ago. She never remarried.

[d] Charles J. Colcord was the father of John E. Colcord, Chief Clerk at U. S. Navy Yard at Kittery, opposite Portsmouth, N. H. His other children not known.

[e] Samuel M. Colcord, ex-President of the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and of the American Pharmaceutical Association, a charter member, was for a number of years a wholesale druggist, corner Hanover and Portland streets, Boston, Mass., and for fourteen years partner

of Theodore Metcalf, son of Judge Metcalf, a well-known retail druggist. He died in 1895.

4. No record found of family of Joseph,[6] born 1773.

5. Children of Wilson[6] (Rev.) and Polly (Hobbs) Colcord, of Western Maine.

Fanny Colcord, born about 1800; married Ivory Low, of Augusta, Me.

Records for the remainder of this family have not been received.

6. Children of Rhoda[6] Colcord have not been found.

Families of David[6], Benjamin[6], Chase[6], John[6], William[6], Eunice[6], and Polly[6],

(*of David,[5] Johathan,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of David[6] and, 1st, Rebecca Smart and, 2nd, Rebecca (Ellis) Harriman, of Prospect, Me.

(a) Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, 1798; married William Dodge, Esq., in 1812, Prospect, Me.

(b) David, born March 27, 1800; married 1st, Martha West and, 2nd, Mrs. Hannah (Doane) Blood. Resided in Prospect and Bucksport, Me.

(c) Mark, born June 7, 1803; married Rebecca Towle Marden.

(d) James, twin brother of Mark; married Eliza Cunningham, Prospect, Me. Joshua, born 1805; died unmarried.

(e) Wilson, born Dec. 16, 1822; married Catherine Black, Prospect, Me.

(f) Amanda, born May 15, 1825; married 1st, William S. Young, 2nd, Greenleaf P. Curtis. (Living in 1908), Searsport, Me.

Amasa T., died single.

[a] Elizabeth Colcord was born in Tamworth N. H., and while an infant was taken in a "pung" across the country to Prospect, Me. She married young, raised a large family, celebrated her "Golden Wedding" in 1862 and died painlessly, after a beautiful and happy Christian life.

[b] Rev. David Colcord, whose mother died while he was a boy, early became a sailor, and rose from cook to captain in the coasting trade. A good singer and an earnest Christain, he became a sailor preacher and preached, when in port, from Maine to Florida, along the coast. His health

failing, he spent his later years as a farmer and local preacher in Bucksport, Me., where he died in 1858. He was buried in the Long Pond Cemetery in Bucksport, Me.

[c] Mark Colcord was a successful business man and had a fine home near Searsport Village, Me., where he raised a large family, but his later years were shadowed by the tragic death of a son, who was caught in the machinery of a mill on his farm, and by the early death of nearly all his children, none of whom lived to raise large families, except the oldest daughter, Hannah.

[d] James, the twin brother of Mark, died in 1875, in Prospect, Me., where he had always lived.

[e] Wilson Colcord was the son of David's second wife. He married Catherine Black in 1843, and lived in Searsport, Me.

[f] Amanda (Young) Curtis, one of the few living members of the VII Generation from Edward, is living with a daughter in Searsport, Me., and many of the records of the Prospect branch of our family have been furnished by her, or corroborated by her memory of names and facts.

2. Children of Benjamin[6] and Abigail (Park) Colcord.

(a) Benjamin, born 1803; married Ablah Blanchard, Prospect, Me.
Matilda, born 1804; married Augustus Webber, a sea captain.
Amella, born 1806; married Nathum Griffin, Searsport, Me.
(b) John, born 1808; married Betsy Curtis, Searsport, Me.

[a] Captain Benjamin was a well-known and highly respected sea captain, whom the Author often heard his father speak of when a boy. He died in 1872. Two of his sons and several of his grandsons "followed the sea." "Capt. Benjamin Colcord died in 1868, aged 64 years, 9 months and 11 days." (Letter of Captain Charles A. Colcord, Sept. 1908.) The above date of birth is deduced from this record of his son, Charles A. The other dates are approximate only.

[b] Capt. John sailed with the Author's father when they were young men, and became a master in his turn, marrying into the Curtis family.

Benjamin and John Colcord were seamen and became captains and owners of vessels, sailing from Searsport, Me. Their descendants live in various places now, but many of them still follow the sea. Their records have been compiled mostly from notes gathered by Miss J. C. Colcord of the X Generation.

The descendants of Matilda and Captain Webber and of Amelia (Griffin) are given partially, from Miss J. C. Colcord's records, with approximate dates. See Generations VIII, IX and X.

3. Children of Capt. Chase[6] and Abigail (Lanpher) Colcord, of Prospect, Me.

Abigail, born 1802; married Ezekiel Messman.
(a) Emily, born 1803; married Alpheus Field.
Chase, Jr., born 1805; married——
Mary Ann, born 1806; married ——White.
Eunice, born 1808.
Elizabeth, born 1810.
(b) Jonathan D(avid), born Jan. 13, 1813; married Hannah Smart, Feb. 25th, 1838.
Above dates approximate, except that of Jonathan D.

[a] Emily (Colcord) Field resided in Searsport, Me., and raised a family there.

[b] This was Captain Jonathan, a coaster, who lived in Searsport in the early part of the last century. The record of Captain Chase Colcord's family, except in the families of Emily (Field) and Johathan D. is incomplete.

4. Children of Captain John and Amelia L. (Park) Colcord.

Elmira, born 1806; married James Mossman.
Mary Ann, born 1810; no record.
John Greenleaf Pendleton, born 1812; married Nancy Pendleton.

5. Children of Capt. William[6] and Sally (Ames) Colcord, of Prospect, Me.

Mary Jane, born about 1800; married ——Batchelder.
Sally, born 1803; married Marshal Dutch.
John S., born 1806; married Sarah House.
Josiah, born 1808; married Miss Berry.
William, born 1812; married Miss Hidibone. Living in 1908.

No later records of this family have been received. The children lived in Prospect, and Searsport, Me., where many of their descendants still reside.

6. Children of Eunice (Colcord) and Capt. Augustus Lanpher, of Prospect, Me.

Augustus Lanpher, born 1800; married Eliza Towle.
Eliza Lanpher, born 1803; no record.
William Lanpher, born 1805; married Abigail Turner.
Abigail Lanpher, born 1808; married Thomas True.
Eunice Lanpher, born 1810-12; married John Mason.
Dates are approximate, and no later records.

7. Children of Polly[6] (Colcord) and Josiah Towle.

Josiah Towle, Jr., born about 1805; married Blanche Snow.
(a) Margaret Towle, born about 1807; married A. T. C. Dodge, of Washington, D. C.
Isabel Towle, born about 1810; married Levi Fundy.
David Towle, born about 1812; married——
Ann Towle, born about 1814; married —— Sparrow.
Mary Jane Towle, born about 1816-18; married —— Gardner.
Abigail Towle, born about 1820; married —— Piper.
Henry Palmer Towle, born about 1824. No record.
The dates are approximate and no later record.

[a] For children of Margaret Towle Dodge see Amasa T. C. Dodge family in Appendix.

The geneaology of this branch of the Towle family has not been traced here, but Capt. Josiah Towle was doubtless a descendant of the Towles of Hampton, N. H., whose ancestor was Philip Towle, who came to Hampton, N. H., in 1640. See Towle Genealogy.

Families of Samuel,[6] Jonathan[6] and Charles,[6]

(*of Samuel,[5] Jonathan,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Samuel[6] and, 1st, Mary (Tuxbury), and, 2nd,

Hannah (Knowles) Colcord, Northwood, &c., N. H.

Mary, born April 28, 1803; married Levi Knowles, of Northwood, in 1822.
Bradbury, born 1805; married——; has children; went to Texas.
(a) Samuel, born 1807; married——; Kentucky; has children.
Nancy, born 1809-11; married Joseph Harvey; Northwood.

[a] Samuel,[5] of Nottingham, who came from New Market "early in its history" lived between Northwood and Deerfield when Samuel[6] was born, and he married his first wife Mary, Jan. 23, 1801, in Deerfield. She died July 1st, 1811, and six years later, June 5, 1817, he married Hannah Knowles, daughter of Simeon Knowles, of Northwood, who was left a widow by Samuel's death in 1841. She died March 19, 1851.

The families of Bradbury and Samuel have not been heard from. Nancy (Harvey) had one daughter, Mary A.

2. Children of Jonathan[6], and Rebeccah (McMillican, of Charleston, S. C.,) Colcord, of Bourbon Co., Kentucky, —C. F. Colcord's record.

3. Children of Charles B.[6] and Louisa (Bristow) Medcalf Colcord, of Bourbon Co., Ky., 1824.

William Rogers, born Nov. 27, 1826; married—Marie Clay; died 1901.
Francis Palmer, born Sept. 17, 1829. died, 1899.
Louisa.

William and Francis Colcord were educated at Western Military Institute, then located at Georgetown, Ky., when Hon. James G. Blaine was teacher there. William Rogers was named for a friend of his father, Charles B., who was born in N. H., in 1772, and lived in the same neighborhood in Kentucky.

Families of Thomas R.[6], Joseph[6] and John,[6]

(Of Joseph,[5] Jonathan[4-3], Samuel[2], Edward.[1])

1. Children of Thomas R[6]., and Esther (Marshall) Colcord,

Exeter, N. H.

Esther Ann, born Feb. 16, 1811; married Jeremiah Perkins.
(a) Edward H., born Mar. 1, 1813; married Sarah Smith, of Newburyport, Mass.
(b) Thomas, A. R., born Nov. 27, 1815; married Eleanor Tracy. Living in 1908.
Joseph Augustus, born Mar. 5, 1817; died Nov. 7, 1821, in Salem, Mass.
James F., born June 16, 1820; died in Salem, Nov. 1, 1821.
Francis R., born 1822; died 1823.
Joseph A., born June 24, 1824.
Francis Russell, born 1826; died 1830.
Clara Augusta, born Nov. 17, 1828; married Dr. Fletcher.
Laura Ellen, born Nov. 24, 1831; married Charles Hoag.
Susan Mead, born Nov. 2, 1834; married——; died 1858; New Market, N. H.

Families of Edward[6] *and George,*[6]

(*Of Edward,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Edward[6] and Clara (Weeks) Colcord, married in Gilmanton, N. H.

Samuel, born June 22, 1807.
Joseph, born Aug. 12, 1808.
Edward, born May 7, 1810.
Daniel, born March 22, 1812.
Nancy, born Feb. 21, 1814.
Sally, born Mar. 6, 1816.
George, born Mar. 7, 1818.
Isaac, born July 23, 1822.
Hannah, born April 14, 1824.

2. Children of George[6] and Joanna (Jones) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H.

Lydia Ann Colcord, born 1802; married Joseph Adams Janvrin in 1822. She died April 30, 1860. Resided in Exeter, N. H.
No list of other children,

Families of John C.[6] *and Tristrum C.*[6],

(*of John,*[5] *Edward,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of John C.[6] and Tristrum C.[6], and Ann R. (Towle) Colcord.

(a) Betsey T., born July 12, 1812; married Enoch Pomeroy in 1837.
(a) Henry C., born Aug. 29, 1816; married Lestina E. Fletcher, Franklin, Vt.
George, born June 12, 1820; died 1825. Franklin, Vt.—Towle Gene.
(b) John, born April 18, 1822; married Sylvia Prudentia Bowman, Franklin.
(c) Maria, born Sept. 20, 1826; died April 2, 1847, Franklin, Vt.
(d) Sarah T., born Sept. 25. 1828; married Joshua W. Peckham.
(e) George, born June 21, 1831; married, 1st, Parmelia Earle; 2nd, Martha Armstrong.

These children are connected with Edward Colcord,[1] thus:

{ John and Tristum (6), John (5), Edward (4), Edward (3), Samuel (2), Edward (1).
{ Ann R. (6), Reuben Towle (5), Sarah Hobbs (4), Hobbs (3), Sarah and John Hobbs (2), Edward (1).

[a] Henry C.[7], was a blacksmith and farmer. He lived in Berkshire, Canada, and Franklin, Vt., dying in Franklin, July 3, 1884.

[b c] John's wife, Sylvia P., was the daughter of Eben. Bowman, of Westford, Vt; married June 7, 1849. He remained on the farm. He was a Representative in 1863 and 1864, a member and official in the Church for more than fifty years; died April 20, 1898.

[d] Maria, a most estimable young lady; died in 1847.

[e] Joshua W. Peckham lived on a farm one and one-half miles North of Franklin Centre. A faithful member and steward of the church; he died young, November 25, 1860.

[f] George married Miss Earle, of Burke, N. Y., and lived on a farm in South Berkshire for several years. His wife died in January, 1866, and he married Martha, daughter of Alexander Armstrong, of St. Armand, P. Q., and lived some years in Berkshire, after which he went to Minneapolis, Minn., working as carpenter and builder there in 1892. He died Oct. 19, 1904.

Several members of the 7th Generation of this branch of the Colcord family were alive at the beginning of the present century. Many interesting incidents are related of them and their ancestors in the "Towle Genealogy," 1892, to which the reader is referred.

Family of Daniel,[6] and of Thomas[6],

(*of Samuel,[5] Edward,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Daniel[6] and Mehitabel (Sampson) Colcord,

CHARLES F. COLCORD.

1867—

See Page 86.

of Exeter, N. H.

(a) Samuel, born July 27, 1811; married Elizabeth Perham, Exeter, N. H.
(b) William Sampson, born Oct. 17, 1815; married, 1st, Mary E. Beckett; 2nd Frances W. Plant; died 1892.
(c) Otis Briggs, born 1817; married——; died 1898.
Jane, born June 9, 1819; married Jacob Clark, Greenville, Ill..
Ami, born 1824; living (1908) Bunker Hill, Ill.

[a] Samuel Colcord was married to Elizabeth Perham, May 1, 1836. He went to Bond Co., Ill., and was a merchant in Greenville for several years. Miss Perham was a descendant of the Pilgrims. See Appendix—Rev. Samuel[8] Colcord.

[b] William was a storekeeper and postmaster in Greenville, Ill., where his descendants still live. He was born in Exeter, N. H.

[c] Otis Colcord was a dealer in live stock and owned a farm near Greenville, Ill. He had one son whose name has not been obtained.

Probably another family of Samuel[6] but records lacking.

2. Children of Thomas[6] and Judith (Wiggin) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H.

(a) John Wiggin, born 1818 in Exeter, N. H.; married, 1st, Martha Owen Colcord; 2nd, Emily Radford; 3rd, Mercy A. Hussey.

[a] A graduate of Colby University, (A. M.) 1841, he became a successful educator, teaching in Portland, Me., Chicago, Ill., and in Peabody, Mass. Principal of Literary and Scientific Institute in 1842; Portland, Me. High School and Academy, 1847 to 1850; Peabody, Mass. High School 1855; Chicago, Ill. 1856; returned to Portland, Me. and was editor of "Zion's Advocate" for 15 years thereafter. (Hayward's History Hancock, N. H.) Well known and highly spoken of in Maine as a writer, teacher, and speaker.

Families of Rachel,[6] *Gideon*[6], *John S.*[6], *and Abby*[6],

(*of Josiah,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Rachel (Colcord) and Stephen Swett, of Parsonsfield, Me.

   Mary Swett, born about 1807; Alice, 1809; Meribah, 1811; Mercy, 1814; Asa, 1816; John, 1818; Stephen, 1822; Josiah, 1825—had one daughter, Emily a teacher in Parsonsfield, Me.

2. Children of Gideon[6] and Comfort (Doe) Colcord, and 2nd, Mrs. Devlin, of Parsonsfield, Me.

   (a) Elizabeth Doe, born June 20, 1811; single; died 1891.
   (b) Rufus, born June 20, 1813; married Roxanna Wentworth, born June 7, 1822; died August, 1891. Parsonsfield, Me.
   Josiah H., born July 6, 1817; married Anna Hobbs; died 1852; had one daughter, Clara, born 1849.
   Climena, born April 13, 1820; died Nov. 1885; never married.
   Mercy S., born May 23, 1825; spinster; died Jan. 21, 1859; Parsonsfield.
   (c) Clara L., born Apr. 26, 1826; married Rev. Eph. A. Edwards, Beverly, Mass.
   John D., born July 21, 1829; never married; died Aug. 20, 1853.

[a] Elizabeth was a teacher, lived in Parsonfield and was buried there.

[b] Rufus Colcord, born in Parsonsfield, Me., was a grandson of Josiah, a soldier of the Revolution, who shouldered his musket and walked from Parsonsfield to Boston, as soon as he heard of the impending conflict there in 1775. Rufus lived on the homestead in Parsonsfield where he died in 1884. He had three sons, one of whom, Henry W., still lives on the old homestead in Parsonsfield. All are married and have children.

[c] Clara Leavitt Colcord was loved and respected by all who knew her, being possessed of a gentle and lovable disposition. She left her home when but a young girl, having lost her mother, went to Lowell, Mass., where she had an older sister, secured means for obtaining an education by her own efforts, and attended the Academy at New Hampton, N. H., where she was a classmate of Mrs. H. B. Stowe. She was very successful as a teacher. She married a Baptist Minister in 1853, by whom she had six

sons, four of whom are still living in Beverly, Mass.—Letter of Benj. I. Edwards, 1908.

No record found of John S. later.

3. Children of Abby[6] (Colcord) and Morris Lord, of Parsonfield, Me.

George C. Lord, born about 1822; lived in Lowell, Mass.
Josiah C. Lord, born 1824, Lowell, Mass.
Augustus C. Lord, born 1827, Lowell, Mass.
Hester Lord, born 1829, Lowell, Mass.
Randolph Lord, born 1832, Lowell, Mass.
Charles Lord, born 1834, Lowell, Mass.
No later records.

Families of Joab,[6] Josiah,[6] Samuel[6] and Charles,[6]

(*of Joab,[5] Gideon,[4] Edward,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Joab[6] and Betsey M. (Towle) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H.

John M., born December 13, 1819; married Lucy Bingham, Nov. 27, 1849; Exeter, N. H.
Elizabeth, born 1821; died 1823.
Henry A. F., born Nov. 24, 1823; married, (1st), Nancy C. Wingate, 1850; (2nd), Eliza A. Towle, Sept. 6, 1855.
Charles, born Nov. 26, 1826; died Jan. 18, 1830.
Simeon F., born April 2, 1831; died Jan. 14, 1833.
Clarinda, born 1837; died 1838.

The Towle family, originally of Hampton, N. H. (1640) early intermarried with the Colcord family, and several somewhat distinct branches have resulted therefrom. The Franklin, Vt., families are from Anthony Towle and Sarah (Colcord) Hobbs on the one side, and from John C. Colcord who married Ann R. (Towle) Colcord on the other. Some of the Towle families, of Hampton, moved to Maine after the war of the Revolution, and we find them in Parsonsfield, Prospect, and other Maine towns, where their descendants married the Colcords of later generations.

2. Children of Josiah[6] and Mary (Griffeth) Colcord.

Martha Owen, born about 1820-25. Married Prof. John W. Colcord, of Exeter, N. H., and Portland, Me.

I have not been able to find the other children of Josiah[6], or full proofs of his line of descent. The above line seems most probable.—D. B. C.

3. Children of Charles[6] and Abigail (Towle) Colcord, of Parsonsfield, Me.

Juliette, born about 1826.
Hester, born about 1828-30.
Other children died young.

Families of John,[6] and Thomas,[6]

(*of John,[5] Ebenezer,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of John[6] and (Hannah Thyng) Colcord, of Kingston and Brentwood, N. H.

Jacob, born 1815-20; died single.
Frederic, born 1818; married; had two sons.
John, born 1820-24; died single in Central America or California.
Abby, born 1822-26; spinster; died May, 1908, on old homestead, at Brentwood, N. H.

John[5] Colcord and Lydia Merrill were married in Kingston, May 10, 1787.—Kingston Records. Their son John[6], born about 1789, lived on the lands granted to Samuel Colcord, or Samuel Dudley in the first settlement of Kingston and Brentwood. Only one son, Frederic, married and raised a family. John[7] went to sea and, by tradition, was said to have died in Central America. Abby remained single and lived to be nearly 90 years of age.

Family of Ebenezer,[6]

(*of Ebenezer,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Ebenezer[6] and Elizabeth Clifford (Payson) Colcord, of Turner, Me.

(a) Aurelia, born about 1811; married Thos. C. Norris; died in Perry, Ia.
(b) Ebenezer Payson, born Aug. 9, 1813; married Sarah Towne in 1837.

[a] Aurelia and her husband both died in Perry, Iowa,

DANIEL WEBSTER COLCORD, M. D.

1850—

See Page 58.

after 1870, leaving four children, one of whom was alive in 1906. See Gen. VIII, Elizabeth Norris.

[b] Ebenezer[7] was born in Dudley, or Turner, Me., and died in Rio Janeiro, Brazil, May 15, 1852, while on the way to California.

Ebenezer Colcord, of Brentwood, born 1726, married Patience Stevens in 1749-50. No record of the birth of their children has been found, but Ebenezer, Jr., if born before 1755 would have been 25 years old or more in 1780, and he signed the "Association Test" in Brentwood in 1776. If he married in 1780 to 1790, he would have been between 23 and 33 years old when Ebenezer Payson Colcord (his oldest son) was born. No other Brentwood or Kingston Colcord has been found who would fill these conditions.

Family of Eliphalet,[6]

(*John,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Eliphalet[6] and Olive (Steele) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H.

Mary Olive, born Nov. 1, 1824; married Jacob Carlisle; died Dec. 23, 1907.
Elizabeth A., born Oct. 20, 1828; married John Coburn.
William H., born Dec. 24, 1832; married——; living in 1908.
Charles Eliphalet, born Dec. 17, 1835; married Sarah E. Clarke.

Family of Samuel,[6]

(*Of Samuel,*[5-4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

It may be that this Samuel was a son of Edward,[5] (*Edward,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

Children of Samuel[6] and (——) Colcord, of Exeter, N.H.

Samuel, born 1795; married Lydia Palmer.
Stephen, born ——; married Sarah Smith, Meredeth, N. H.
Otis, born ——; married Adeline Worthen.
Abigail, born ——; married Edward Chamberlin.
Mehitabel. Betsy.

Children of Enoch L.[6] and (——) Colcord, of Boston, Mass. (May have been of John[6], of Exeter, N. H.

Austin N., born June 10, 1829; married Kate Spear, Boston and Philadelphia.

GENERATION VIII.

Families of Daniel[7] *and Monroe,*[7]

(*of Daniel,*[6-5] *Samuel,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Daniel[7] and (———) Colcord, of Kingston, and Brentwood, N. H.

No records received.

2. Children of Monroe[7] and Hannah (Webster) Colcord, of Kingston, N. H.

Monroe Taylor, born May 20, 1847; died Nov. 22, 1869; single.
(a) Daniel Webster, born May 23, 1850; married Laura A. Walton.

[a] Daniel W. Colcord, M. D., was practicing medicine in Seabrook, N. H., in 1908. He was married Jan. 10, 1877. No children. Doctor Colcord is a very kindly, hospitable man, a skillful physician, a lover of well-bred horses and a scientific checker and chess player, games in which he takes great delight.

Families of Wear,[7] *Joseph,*[7] *Ivory*[7] *and Phineas,*[7]

(*of Phineas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Wear[7] and Elizabeth (Tate Edgerly) Colcord.

Sarah Ann, born about 1819; spinster; Durham, N. H.
Ivory, born 1821; bachelor.
(a) William, born Nov. 2, 1823; married Sarah Maria Cousins; died Jan. 12. 1876.
Emeline, born about 1825; spinster; now dead.
Mary Elizabeth, born 1827; married Israel Tibbetts, E. Cambridge, Mass.
Charles, born about 1830; married Lucy Lincoln, of Somerville, Mass.
Ellen, born about 1832; spinster.

[a] William Colcord's father and his family continued to reside in Durham, N. H., until his son William was seven years of age, and then, in 1830, moved to Lowell, Mass.

The family attended the Appleton Street Congregational Church for some ten years, the then pastor being Rev. William Twinning. In 1840 he united with the Appleton Street Church, but in 1842 changed his church connections and became a member of the John Street Church, and so continued until the Summer of 1853. After graduating from Lowell High School, William went to work for Selwin Bancroft, of Lowell, in the grocery business, under a contract for four years, which contract was completed and he entered into a second contract for four more years, on which second term contract he worked one year, which brought him to the age of 21, when his employer proposed to him a co-partnership, which was satisfactorily consummated, and the business was thereafter continued in the firm name of Bancroft & Colcord, and so continued until 1853, when the firm sold out.

Meantime, William Colcord had been married to Sarah Maria Cousins on May 1st, 1845; she was a daughter of Ichabod Cousins and his wife Mary Wiggins, of Baldwin, Maine. After the marriage of William Colcord and his wife they continued to live in Lowell, Mass., where their first children William Henry and Frederick Wear were born, and until September 1853, when, becoming enthused with the "Western Fever," the business having been sold out on that account, William Colcord, and his wife with their two children struck out "Westward–Ho," but they got only as far as Cincinnati, Ohio, where friends prevailed on them to remain, so there they squatted or settled, and he obtained a position as book-keeper in a bank in Cincinnati, where he remained but a short time, and in May, 1854, entered the employ of Gaylord Son & Co., owners and operators of blast furnaces and rolling mills, and while here employed he removed his family to Newport, Ky., a suburb of Cincinnati, on the opposite side

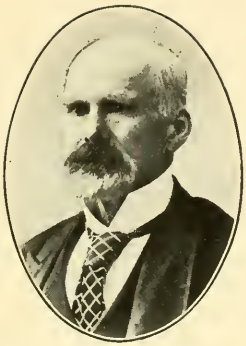
of the Ohio river, in Kentucky, where two daughters, Mary Elizabeth and Fannie Cousins were born, then in 1857, under a contract with Gaylord Son & Co., he, with his family removed to St. Louis, Mo., and established a branch house there for that firm; the business proving very successful up to 1868, when William Colcord withdrew from the old connections and succeeded to the control and sole ownership of the Saint Louis business of Gaylord Son & Co. and thereafter continued in the iron business in St. Louis, Mo., up to 1874.

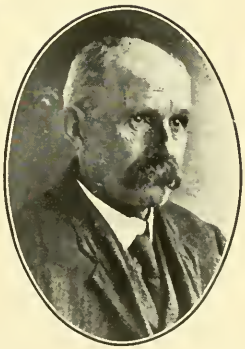
William Colcord and his wife were members of First Congregational Church, of St. Louis, of which Rev. Truman Post was pastor from 1857 to 1866, and from 1866 to 1876 they were members of Pilgrim Congregational Church, of St. Louis, Mo. William Colcord died Jan'y 12, 1876; his wife, Sarah Maria Colcord died April 30, 1904; buried in the family lot, Bellefontaine Cemetery, Saint Louis, Mo.

2. Children of Joseph[7] and Sally (Dickinson) Colcord, of Bath, N. Y.

(a) David Dickinson, born 1821; died 1905; married Sarah Peet, July 4, 1844.
Phineas, born 1823; died 1842; unmarried.
(b) Nancy, born 1825; married Giles Gustin.
(c) Eliza, born 1828; died Dec. 8, 1908; married Jacob Peet.
Emily, born 1830; died 1857; married John Calkins.
Harriett, born 1832; died 1833.
(d) Amos D., born 1835; died 1885; married Sarah Taggart.
(e) Albert, born 1841; married Elizabeth Shearer.
Wilson, born 1848; died 1849.
(f) M. Bradbury, born 1852; married Sarah Morrison.

[a] David Dickinson Colcord was born on Bonny Hill, Steuben county, N. Y. Struck out for himself at the age of 16 and went to Coudersport, Pa., where he attended the academy under William H. DePuy, the talented son of a Bonny Hill neighbor, and from whom he acquired a thirst for knowledge and an ambition to fit himself for the higher callings of life. He studied medicine while teaching





DAVID D.
1821—1905. See Page 60.

AMOS D.
1835—1885. See Page 60.

JOSEPH COLCORD
1797—1862. See Page 40.
WITH HIS FOUR SONS.

ALBERT,
1841— See Page 60.

M. BRADBURY.
1851— See Page 60.

M. J. COLCORD AND FAMILY.

1853— See page 95. See page 118.

Edith. Alice. Marian.
Mahlon. Haskell. Harold.

school but did not practice till late in life, having devoted about thirty years of his life to teaching and farming. He held a license as local preacher for some years and was active in Sunday School and church work. He was a very vigorous, active man, generous to a fault, and devoted to the service of his fellow-men. He served one year in the Civil War, coming out considerably broken in health. He practiced medicine from about 1872 until within a year or two of his death.

[b] Nancy (Colcord) Gustin was married at Bath, N. Y., and early in their married life she and her husband moved to Homer, Pa., where he built one of the first saw mills in that backwoods country. They endured many hardships of pioneer life while rearing a family, and later moved to Illinois, thence to South Dakota, and finally went to live with their daughter, Emily Hasbrouck, at Pine Island, Minn., where Mr. Gustin died. Nancy is living (1908) in wonderful possession of her mental faculties, which were always clear and bright, tho now in feeble health and nearly blind. She was a charming story-teller, as many of the children who listened to her sweet voice can testify, and a splendid correspondent, her letters being models of conversational style.

[c] Eliza (Colcord) Peet was born at Bath, N. Y., and came to Coudersport with her brother David about 1843, to attend the Academy, then under the principalship of Harrison DePuy. She taught school one term and shortly afterwards married Jacob Peet, youngest son of John Peet, the well known Potter county pioneer. They took up a piece of land in what was known as South Woods, three miles south of Coudersport, being one of the first settlers in that almost unbroken forest. She was truly a help-meet, doing her share in buffeting the hard conditions of pioneer life, bravely enduring and energetically over-

coming the hardships and privations of the early settler. A large family of children were reared, until the terrible diphtheria scourge of 1862 claimed four from their fireside. Four children grew to maturity under the care of a father and mother whom they can well "rise up and call blessed." Mr. Peet died in 1892 and Mrs. Peet made her home with her daughters until she died.

An obituary of Mrs. Peet says: "Mrs. Peet was a woman of rare good sense and boundless hospitality. Her home from first to last was a haven for travelers and a place of hearty welcome for a host of friends. She was a woman of spotless character and sincere piety. She hated iniquity in all its forms but cherished a loving charity for the erring and a quick sympathy for the afflicted. To those who knew her best, her memory is a benediction, her example an inspiration, her death a personal loss."

[d] Amos D. Colcord was born on Bonny Hill, and left home at the age of sixteen, going to Cleveland, O., to learn the trade of marble-cutter. That not being to his liking, he joined a party of gold-hunters and went as far west as Iowa "to seek his fortune." There he enlisted in the U. S. Cavalry and was in Texas under Bragg at the outbreak of the Rebellion. He chose the stars and stripes and came North while many of his comrades espoused the cause of the Southern Confederacy. He served all through the war, escaping from over sixty engagements without a scratch, altho having his clothing pierced many times and several horses shot under him. He was a most hospitable man, kind and charitable. Altho having but little education he had a wonderful memory, could repeat a speech or sermon almost verbatim. After the war he lived at Coudersport, Pa.

[e] Albert Colcord was born on Bonny Hill, Steuben Co., N. Y. Moved to Pennsylvania in 1868. Blacksmith and

farmer. A typical Colcord. Rolicking lover of fun. A great mimic. Served two years in Civil War. In many battles. Lives near Coudersport, a prosperous retired farmer.

[f] Melvin Bradbury, born on Bonny Hill. Has lived in Minnesota, New York and Pennsylvania. Has been a S. D. A. preacher, a blacksmith and a farmer.

3. Children of Ivory[7] and Elzina (Smith) Colcord.

Ethan S., born April 18, 1822, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Mary Ann, born April 9, 1824, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Abigail, born March 4, 1826; married Washington M. Law; died 1864.
(a) Ralph B., born June 8, 1828; married Mary A. Shively 1854; died 1907.
Lorena D., born Oct. 5, 1830; married (1st) Rev. John Cummings 1850; (2d) W. M. Law, 1865; died 1908.
John, born June 24, 1833.
Rose Ann, born April 5, 1835; married Caleb Burgess, April 30, 1856.
Ivory, Jr., born Feb. 22, 1837; married Charlotte A. Fraser.
William H., born July 29, 1839; married Fianna Viola Linerode, 1860; died 1892.
Elvira E., born July 25, 1841; married James A. DeGroff, 1858.
George Washington, born May 12, 1843; married Ada L.—— 1866; died 1902.
Nancy, born July 15, 1845.
Mary Angeline, born Nov. 22, 1847; married Orro Terpenny, Denver, Col.

[a] Ralph Bennett Colcord was born at Bath, New York. When he was nine years old his parents, Ivory and Elzina Colcord, moved from New York to Illinois, making the trip down the Ohio and up the Mississippi rivers. His education was obtained in the public schools at Lyndon and Knox Colleges. He was a close Bible student all his life, and became a Christian while a boy, joining the Methodist Protestant church. He united with the Christian Church in 1875, and organized a church of which he was a charter member. He was an elder in the church nearly all his life and always a teacher in the Sunday School until a short time before his death. As a young man he was a teacher in the public schools. He purchased one hundred sixty acres of land and built a fine home, for those times. For fifteen years he lived on the farm, overseeing its care and following his chosen business,

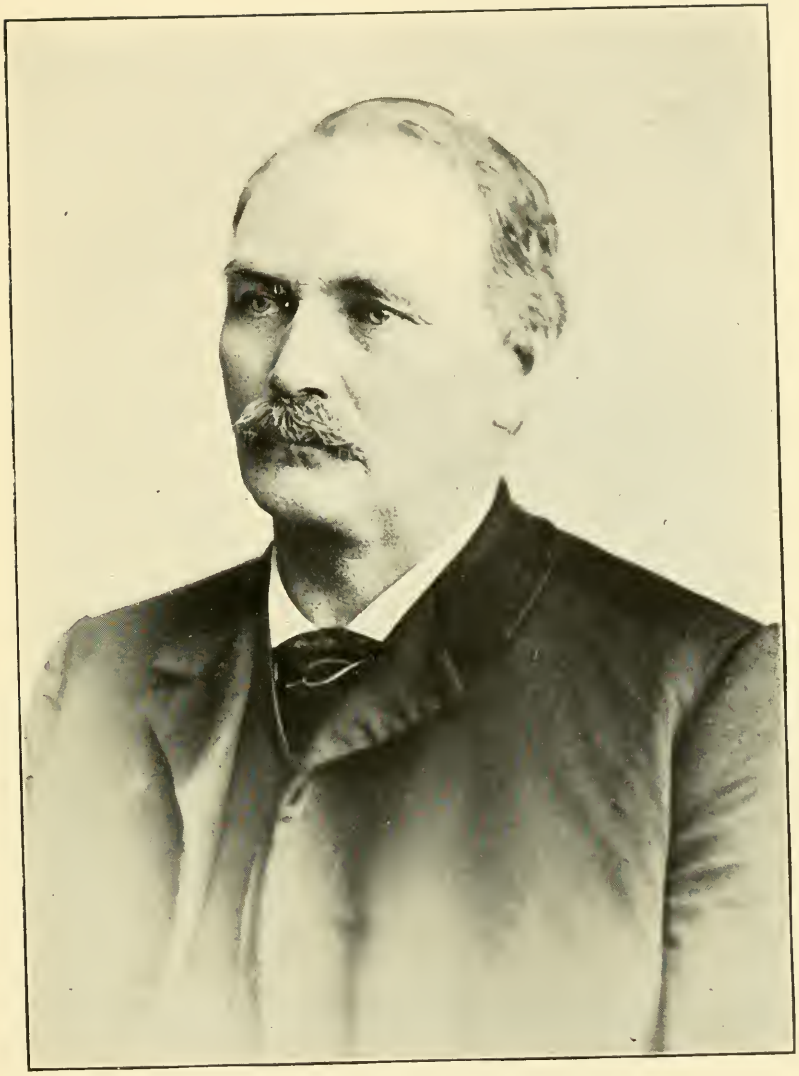
that of a marble and granite dealer until 1869, when, for the better school advantages for his children, he moved to Sterling where he built a new home and continued in business until 1893, when, for the benefit of his wife's health, he sold his business to W. J. Moore and moved to Pasadena, California. There he built another home and having retired from active business, and with Mrs. Colcord's improved health, his desire was to spend the evening of his life devoting himself entirely to the church, his home and loved ones. On November 21, 1902, Mrs. Colcord passed to her reward, leaving him and their daughter, Miss Luella, in the old home. He preserved the record of the family, copied by his father from the Bible in Waterboro, Me., in 1828, and continued the record of his own family to 1907, sending a copy to the Author a few months before his death. He enjoyed traveling and had visited every state in the Union and on Oct. 13, 1907 he went on his last journey to the Eternal home. Among his last words were these, "I am glad I have kept the faith."

4. Children of Phineas[7], Jr., and Eliza (Russell) Colcord.
   A boy, born in Massachusetts about 1836-44, went with his father to California.
   A girl probably younger.

Families of John N.[7] and David,[7]

(*of Jesse,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of John N.[7] and (1) Polly (Amala), (2) Clara T. (Webster) Colcord, of Sanford, Me., and Honolulu, Sandwich Islands.
   (a) John Amala, born 1820; died 1867.
   (b) Jesse, born 1822; married——; died 1864.
   David, born 1830.
   Phineas, born 1834; went to sea very young and was never heard from.
   (c) Susan born 1836; died——.
   (d) Joseph Webster, born 1843, Honolulu; married Emma S. Pike, 1876.
   (e) George Francis, born 1845; married Mary L. Windus; died 1902.
   (f) Clara M., born 1847; married C. P. Jeffers.
   A daughter was born in Honolulu in 1841, and died an infant.



RALPH BENNETT COLCORD.

1828 – 1907

See Page 63.

[a] John Amala, the son of a half-breed Spanish woman of Honolulu, S. I., came to the U. S., with his father in 1845, or later, and then returned to the Sandwich Islands, and became Governor of one of the smaller islands, before the revolution there. Later history not obtained.

[b] Jesse Colcord, A. B., Yale College, attorney-at-law, was a bright young lawyer in 1862, or about that date, when he visited Ralph B. Colcord and his other relatives in Illinois. Ralph B. wrote of that visit that "he (Jesse) was a fine looking man, a little dark, but of good address, and could speak seven languages." He died in Denver, Col., of consumption, leaving a widow who died in 1866.

[c] Susan Colcord, being the youngest child of John's first wife, was brought to Massachusetts to be educated, but died of consumption while young.

[d] Joseph Webster Colcord, born in Honolulu and raised in Woburn, Mass., was engaged in mercantile and drug business in Cincinnati, O., in California and, later, settled in Lynn, Mass., his present residence. He was a soldier in the Civil War and returned to Lynn, Mass., in 1865, after the War was over. He has been connected with pharmacy in some form since the '60s, and has held the positions of secretary of local, State and national associations for many years.

[e] George F. Colcord was born in Woburn, Mass. He enlisted in the 1st Massachusetts, Co. L., and was wounded before Petersburg, from the effects of which wound he died. After the Civil War he went to Iowa and had a drug store at Wilton Junction, where the Author saw him in 1868. He was married May 7, 1872. He later studied law and was a very successful attorney at the time of his death, which occurred at Sutherland, Iowa. "A kind, just man, whom even his enemies honored and respected."

[f] Mrs. Clara M. Jeffers, of Swampscott, Mass., who has furnished several interesting and important particulars about this branch of the family, writes that her mother, Clara T. Webster, was born in Sanford, Me., but thinks her father was born in Saco, Me. She says, "There is a legend in the family that my great-grandfather married twice and had six chlldren by each wife." The Author has not been able to verify this legend, but Jonathan,[5] the great-grandfather referred to, had five sons and one daughter, of whom proofs are on record, by his wife, Elizabeth (Boardman), and his father, Jonathan,[4] also had six children.

2. Children of David[7] and Sally (Mason) Colcord, of Porter, Me.

Washington, born Sept. 14, 1822; married Susan Roberts, of Porter, Me. April 4, 1844.

David A., born June 11, 1825; married Martha J. Lane, of Brownville, Me.

(a) Sarah Jane, born Feb. 20, 1828; married Ward Wyman, Woburn, Mass.

Jesse, born 1829-31; died 1880; married 1st, Alfreda Stone and 2nd, Emma Moulton. His first wife, who was a daughter of Nathaniel Stone, of Porter, Me., died Oct. 30, 1878.

[a] Mrs. Sarah J. Wyman is the only member of this family now living (1908). Address, Woburn, Mass.

Families of Charles,[7] Leonard,[7] and Samuel,[7]

(*of Jonathan,*[6-5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Charles[7] and Susan (Lord) Colcord, of Portsmouth, N. H.

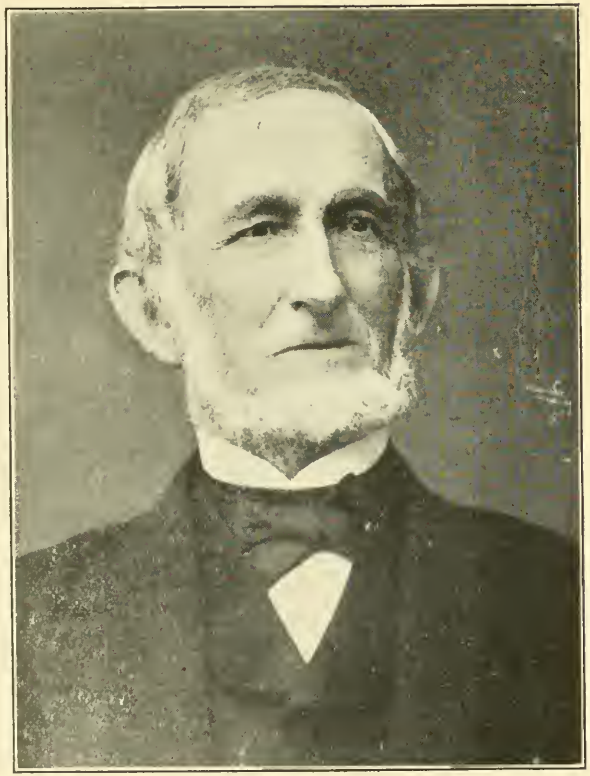
(a) John E., born about 1837; married ——, Portsmouth, N. H.

[a] John E. is now chief clerk at U. S. Navy Yard at Kittery, Me., opposite Portsmouth, N. H. (1908.) Record of other children lacking.

2. Children of Leonard[7] and Ann Elizabeth (Burleigh) Colcord, of South Berwick, Me.

(a) John T., born Nov. 7, 1850; married ——.

Frank W., born about 1855, S. Berwick, Me.



LEONARD COLCORD.

1806—1896

See Page 45.

JOHN T. COLCORD.

1850—

See Page 66.

CAPT. LINCOLN ALDEN COLCORD,
1857— AND HIS TWO CHILDREN. See page 108.

LINCOLN COLCORD.
1883— See page 123.

MISS JOANNA CARVER COLCORD.
1882— See page 123.

[a] John T. Colcord is now a dry goods merchant at Ithaca, N. Y. (1908.) Has one daughter, Bessie Irene (Crough).

3. Children of Samuel Marshall[7] and 1st, Abbey (Hinkley) of Brunswick, Me., and 2nd, Elizabeth (Rodman) Colcord.

Abby Adams, born about 1850, now dead. Brunswick, Me.
(a) Jonathan Marshall, born Sept. 17, 1856; married ——.
(b) Wallace, born ——; married, ——.
(c) Mabel, born——; single.

[a] Jonathan Marshall Colcord, Ph. G., is now a prominent druggist of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

[b] Wallace Colcord is in business in Dover, Mass.

[c] Mabel Colcord is a graduate of Radcliffe College and of the Albany Library School, N. Y., and is at present (1908) in the U. S. Government employ at Washington, D. C. She and Wallace were children of Elizabeth Rodman Colcord.

Family of Fanny[7] Low,

(*of Wilson,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Fanny[7] (Colcord) and Ivory Low, of Augusta, Me.

Ira Hobbs Low, born Jan. 9, 1818; married Ellen Caffrey Jan. 19, 1847. Resided in Waterville, Me. Died Dec. 20, 1896.
The other children of Fanny Colcord Low have not been heard from by the author.

Families of Elizabeth,[7] David,[7] Mark,[7] James,[7] Wilson,[7] Amanda,[7]

(*Of David,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[5-4] *Samuel*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Elizabeth Colcord[7] and William J. Dodge, Esq., of Prospect, Me. (Prospect formerly included Searsport, which was set off in 1846.)

(a) Amasa Taylor Colcord Dodge, born Nov. 5, 1814; married (1st) Margaret Towle, and (2nd) Mary Ann Meleny.

(b) Flavilla J., born 1815; married (1st) J. Maglathy and (2nd) Mr. Goodell.
William Dodge, born Sept. 27, 1818; married Adaline Dodge (second cousins), Searsport, Me.
Stephen Lovell, born 1820; married, (1st) Almira Stearns; (2nd) Mrs. Helen Seavy Chase, of Petersboro, N. H. Lived in Belfast, Me.
(c) Asaph, born July 9, 1838; married Laura Levin Pentz, of Baltimore, Md.
Elizabeth, born June 7, 1826; married J. L. Sanders; died July 1, 1876; Searsport, Me.
Marcus N., born 1822; married Nancy B. Chapman; died Dec. 29, 1906; two children. His widow died 1906.
David O. Wesley, born Dec. 10, 1825; married, (1st)——; (2nd)——; residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rebecca A., born 1828; died young.
Susan R., born Sept. 13, 1830; married Charles S. Maglathy, Searsport.
(d) Persis Ann, born 1833; married, (1st) —— Mugridge; and (2nd) C. O. Fernald; "Old Homestead;" died 1906; no children.
Adaline, born Aug. 21, 1840; single; died in Washington, D. C., Dec. 1893.
(e) Mary H., born May 20, 1836; married Levi Rosenbaum in 1855.
David Colcord, born 1834; died 1837.

[a] Amasa Taylor Colcord Dodge studied law and practiced in Washington, D. C., for many years. His family have become separated since his death, a few years ago, but one brother and a sister still reside in the capital city.

[b] Flavilla Dodge Maglathy had four children by her first husband, and being left a widow, married a Mr. Goodell in 1856, by whom she had one son, Raymond Dodge Goodell, now dead. He lived in Contacook, N. H.

[c] Asaph Dodge, lieutenant in Civil War, has been for many years employed in the War Department Office at Washington, since 1890. He was in Co. F. 16th N. Y. Infantry. Mustered out at Albany, N. Y., May 22, 1863. His wife was born Sept. 8, 1843, and died Jan. 4, 1908.

[d] Persis Ann (Fernald) lived in the old homestead on the Shore of Swan Lake (formerly Goose Pond) in North Searsport, Me., after the death of her father, where the Author spent many happy hours after the close of the Civil War, with "Uncle William" and "Aunt Betsy." Their Golden Wedding anniversary occurred in 1862. Mrs. Fernald died there in 1906, leaving no children, and the homestead has passed into other hands.

[e] Mary H. (Dodge) Rosenbaum is still living in Washington, D. C. Residence 121 S. E. 11th St. Her husband died suddenly July 26, 1906.

Nearly all of the fourteen children of this family have passed away, but the saintly lives of their parents and the loving cheerfulness of the old home will not soon be forgotten.

2. Children of David[7] and 1st Martha (West) and 2nd, Hannah Doane (Blood) Colcord, of Searsport and Bucksport, Me.

(a) Seldin, born 1824; died 1851 in Bucksport, Me.
Martha, born 1826; died unmarried.
Rebecca, born 1828; died of cholera in 1849, Bangor, Me.
(b) Emily M., born 1830; married, (1st) Augustus Stilkey; (2nd) Hantoon; (3d) J. Smith.
(c) Mary, born 1831; married Daniel Brown; died 1888.
(d) Clarissa Jane, born Aug. 13, 1832; married John Adams Jones; died 1880.
(e) William David, born Sept. 9, 1834; married Olive E. Tyrrell, of Wisconsin; died 1882.
(f) Doane Blood, born Nov. 14, 1841; married (1st) Luella Percis Spencer, (2d) Mrs. Marien Grace Hooper (nee Lippincott).
Daniel, born about 1843; died in infancy.
(g) Ruth Ida Nickerson, born Aug. 1851; married Devilio Gates; died Dec. 1889.

[a] Seldin Colcord was a stone mason and never married, dying while still a young man, at his father's home in Bucksport, Me. He was a prominent member of the Sons of Temperance, and was buried by that Order in the Long Pond Cemetery near the old farm.

[b] Emily Colcord married a mason by trade, a fine young man who contracted the drink habit and died early from intemperance. She was a nurse in the Civil War, and was an active worker in temperance and other reforms. She later married and lived in Boston, where her husband (Smith) died, and she spent her last years with her only living daughter, Mrs. Clara Phillips, in Ellsworth, Me., dying July 15, 1908. She was buried by the side of her first husband and an infant daughter in Bangor, Me. She was

an active Christian worker and died happy in the faith in which she had lived.

[c] Mary Colcord married Daniel Brown, a tanner and millwright in Dedham, Me. She had seven children, two of them being twins. She was a devoted mother, and outlived her husband, dying in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1888.

[d] Clarissa Jane married J. Jones in Great Falls, N. H., and moved to a farm in Wisconsin, near Warren, Ill. She had four children.

[e] Rev. William David Colcord went from Maine to Wisconsin in 1855; married there and went across the plains to California with his young wife, where he founded a home and raised a large family. He was in the cavalry service during the Civil War, was a local preacher of the M. E. Church, and after a long and painful illness died in Humboldt County, Cal., in 1882.

[f] Doane Blood Colcord, B. S., M. D., was born in Bucksport, Me. He married Luella Spencer, of Hanover, N. H., in 1872, by whom he had one child, which died in infancy, and was buried with its mother in Norwich, Vt., in 1873. He married Mrs. Marien Grace Hooper Nov. 5, 1878, in Burlington, Ia., by whom he had two children, both living at the present date. He was a student and teacher at E. M. C. Seminary and was in the army as leader of the Signal Corps Post Band during the Civil War. He graduated from the Scientific Department of Dartmouth College in 1867 as B. S.; was seven years in the Engineering Department of the B. C. R &. N. Ry. Co.; graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1875 as M. D.; practiced medicine in Waymart, Pa., with Dr. Niles, now of Carbondale, Pa.; then removed to Cedar Falls, Ia., and in 1888 to Topeka, Kan., where he remained for about four-

teen years. He was elected Professor of Chemistry and Toxicology in Kansas Medical College in 1893, and was Orthopedic Surgeon to Stormont Hospital. He was surgeon for the Mt. Carmel Coal Co. in 1899–1900, where he contracted blood-poisoning from a surgical case and after several months' illness went to Colorado for his health, accepting a position with the Colorado Fuel & Iron Co. as consulting and chief engineer on water supply, having charge of the construction of reservoirs, canals and pipe lines for the water supply of the Bessemer Steel Works, at Pueblo. He assisted in the difficult task of locating the D. N. W. & P. Ry. (Moffatt Short Line) from Denver to Steamboat Springs, being with the pioneer surveying party and making the location over and through the main range and Gore range of the Rocky mountains in 1902 and '03. He then had charge of final location and construction of the Mt. Hood (Switch-back) railroad and a loop line extention of the Sumpter Valley railroad over the Blue mountains in Oregon, and later was employed by the O. S. L. Ry. Co. in locating a double track between Green river and Granger, and in the location and construction of the Willow Creek branch of the O. S. L. Ry. in Wyoming. He is now living with his youngest daughter, Mrs. Armitage, in Creswell, Ore., practicing medicine, doing some literary work and taking life easy. He has always been an enthusiastic lover of music, led a church choir for more than twenty years, a class leader, church, Sunday School and temperance worker, and is proud of his Colcord ancestors.

[g] Ruth Ida Nickerson Gates, named for her Aunt Ruth Doane (Nickerson), was afflicted with heart disease from girlhood, but lived an active Christian life in church and temperance work and died as she lived,—a devoted Christian. She never had children. She married a cabinet maker, and died from heart trouble in Chicago in 1889.

3. Children of James[7] and Eliza (Cunningham) Colcord, of Prospect, Me.

Sarah Elizabeth, born Aug. 24, 1832; m ——; died August 1, 1893.
(a) Maria N., born Nov. 23, 1834; married Henry J. Woods, Newton, Mass.
James W., born Feb. 25, 1837; died Dec. 24, 1854.
(b) Roswell K., born April 25, 1839; married Mary F. Hopkins, 1868, Virginia City, Nev.
(c) Aurilla, born Sept. 5, 1841; twin; married Augustus Pote, Bangor, Me.
(d) Flavilla, born Sept. 5, 1841; twin; married George Prouty, Milford, Mass.

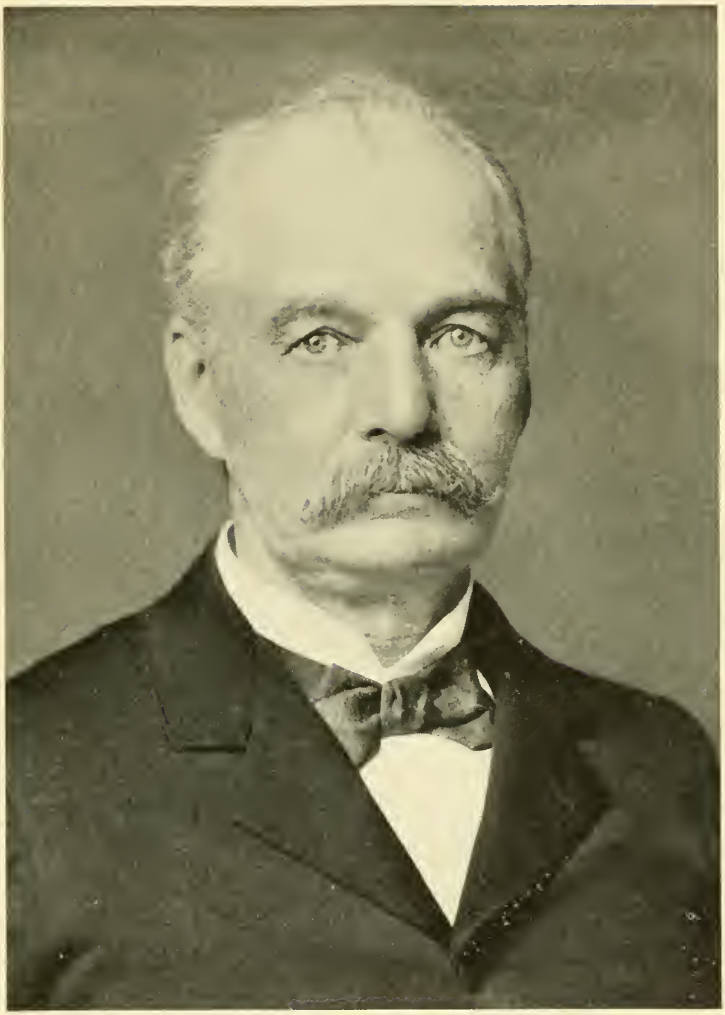
[a] Mrs. Maria N. Woods had two sons, one of whom died in Italy, and since his death she has travelled much, spending the winters in California or Florida, and the summers in her Massachusetts home, or in Maine. Her husband is a retired capitalist and they are at present (1908) in Newton, Mass.

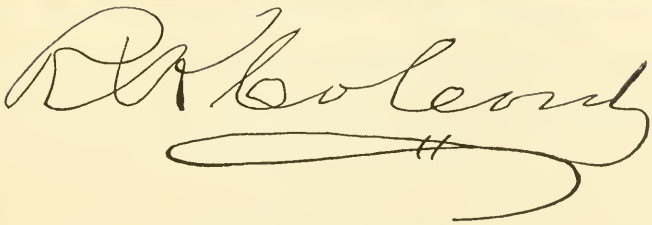
[b] Roswell K. Colcord was born in the town of Searsport, Waldo County, Me., and was educated in country school and village high school. Lived on the Pacific Coast since 1856. Superintendent and manager of mines and mills for 25 years. Commissioner to Paris Exposition in 1889. Located in the territory of Nevada, in March, 1863. Governor of Nevada (as a Republican), served from January, 1890, to January, 1895. Appointed Superintendent of the Mint of the U. S. at Carson in 1898; still holds that position. (1908).

[c] Aurilla (Colcord) Pote, whom the Author remembers as a cultured vocalist with a fine voice, was saddened by the loss of four beautiful children—her entire family—and has since devoted her life to musical and art culture, living for a number of years in New York City. Her address is now Bangor, Me. (1908.)

[d] Flavilla (Colcord) Prouty a twin sister of Aurilla C., resides in Milford, Mass.

4. Children of Mark[7] and Rebecca Towle (Marden) Colcord, of Prospect and Searsport, Me.





EX-GOVERNOR OF NEVADA.

1839—

See Page 72.

(a) Moses Smith, born April 14, 1829; married Mrs. (Burke) Williams, Cal.
(b) Hannah Maria, born Dec. 7, 1830; married Stanton E. Colson 1856; died 1882; Searsport.
Mark, Jr., born Oct. 16, 1832; killed in a saw mill, Oct. 24, 1850; Searsport.
Martin V. B., born Nov. 4, 1834; died July 14, 1837; Searsport, Me.
(c) Melissa Jane, born Mar. 14, 1837; married Samuel Dilaway; died 1907.
(d) Amasa Dodge, born May 13, 1839; married Laura E. Fernald; died 1873.
(e) Samuel Marden, born July 29, 1841; married Mary A. Colson; died 1873.
Susan Rebecca, born Sept. 5, 1843; married Clifford W. Woodman, 1866; died 1868.
Hollis Munroe, born Oct. 12; 1845; married Sarah L. Wallace; died 1882.
Mary Francenie, born Dec. 4 1847; died 1857; Searsport, Me.
Ellen M., born Sept. 7, 1850; died 1857; Searsport, Me.

[a] Moses went to California on the "Gold Hunter," around the Horn in 1852. He married a widow in California about 1860 and died Dec. 11, 1861, in San Francisco, leaving no children.

[b] Hannah raised a large family.

[c] Melissa was left a widow and went to Baxter Springs, Kan., where she was interested with her youngest son in a zinc mine, and died there in 1906.

[d] Amasa D. chose the profession of architect and with fair prospects of success was cut off by disease in young manhood, leaving a wife and one son, who still survive.

[e] Samuel was mate of a merchant vessel and his early death was greatly regretted.

5. Children of Amanda[7] (Colcord) and (1) William L. Young and (2) Greenleaf P. Curtis.

Fred Young, born 1847; married Miss Cunningham; Inskip, Cal.
Annie Young, born 1849; married Wentworth; Searsport, Me.
Emma Young, born 1851; married Cunningham; Belfast, Me.
Lizzie R., born ——; married Kerr; Winthrop, Mass.
(a) Roy Curtis, born 1861; married; Sulphur Springs, Col.

[a] Roy Curtis is living on a stock ranch in Middle Park, Col., not far from Hot Sulphur Springs. He has a family but his record has not been obtained.

6. Children of Wilson[7] and Catherine (Black) Colcord, of Prospect, Me.

(a) Daniel David, born Nov. 21, 1849; married Katie Gilchrist; died, 1903.
(b) Elizabeth A., born Aug. 27, 1853; married Wilber James Nickerson.
(c) Albion B., born Aug. 27, 1851; married Lilian Wise, Kokomo, Col.
(d) Charles H., born Oct. 31, 1855; married Josephine Dowd.
John Wilson, born July 25, 1866; married Rose Dowd.

[a] Daniel D. died in Denver, Col. He was a stockman and a miner. Details of his history have not been obtained.

[b] Amanda Elizabeth was born in Prospect or Searsport, Me., now resides in Swanville, Me. She furnished the record of Wilson's family.

[c] Albion B. lived in Kokomo, Col., in 1902, a merchant and mining man. He or his brother was postmaster at Kokomo in 1902 and '03.

[d] Charles H. and John Wilson Colcord were interested in mines and mercantile business in 1903 in Colorado, and have not since been heard from. They have children.

Families of Benjamin,[7] Matilda,[7] John[7] and Amelia,[7]
(*Of Benjamin,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4-3] Samuel[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Capt. Benjamin[7] and Abiah (Blanchard) Colcord.

Andrew, born 1828; died in infancy; Prospect, Me.
Cordelia Ann, born 1830; married William Carver 1853; Searsport, Me.
(a) Andrew Drake, born 1832; married Aletta Norcross.
Benjamin Loren, born 1833; storekeeper; married Mary H. Carver, 1854.
James, born 1835; farmer; married Abbie Lanpher; died 1872.
Franklin Adams Earle, born 1837; married Eliza West.
Charles, born 1839-40; married Ann Maria Colcord.

[a] Captain Andrew Drake Colcord was a well-known seaman forty years ago and was a mariner for thirty years or more. His son, Capt. Charles, was born in Searsport, Me.

2. Children of Matilda[7] Colcord and Augustus Webber, of Searsport, Me.

Henry Augustus Webber, born about 1820; married Hannah Black.
Sarah Webber, born about 1822; married Phineas Carver.
Amelia Webber, born 1825; married George W. Pendleton.
Matilda Jane, born 1827.
Celia Abiah, died young.
Clifton Webber, born about 1832; married Villa Black.

3. Children of Capt. John[7] and Betsey (Curtis) Colcord, of Searsport, Me.

Clara Lizzie, born 1830; married C. Frank Carver.
Theodore, born 1833; married Libbie Huff. No children.
Hannah Curtis, born 1835; married ———.

4. Children of Amelia[7] Colcord and Nahum Griffin, Searsport, Me.

Clara Griffin, born about 1847; married James Partridge.
Marietta, born 1849-'50; married Ferdinand Harriman.

Families of Emily,[7] Chase, Jr.,[7] and Jonathan D.,[7]

(*of Chase,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Emily[7] (Colcord) and Alpheus Field of Searsport, Me.

Amasa D., born about 1820; married——; Searsport, Me.
Eliza, born 1822-25; married Whitum; Searsport, Me. Died 1903.

2. Children of Jonathan D.[7] and Hannah (Smart) Colcord, of Searsport, Me.

(a) Prince E., born 1850-53; married Ada B. Carver; Dixmont, Me.
(b) Hannah E., born Jan. 27, 1855; married R. M. Young, Searsport, Me.
Fred, born 1848; Trowa, New Zealand.

[a]Ada Byron Carver, Prince E. Colcord's wife, was the daughter of Cordelia[8] Ann Colcord, who was the daughter of Benjamin[7] Colcord.

Family of Lydia Ann,[7]

(*of George,[6] Edward[5-4-3], Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Lydia Ann[7] (Colcord) and Joseph Adams Janvrin, Exeter, N. H. and New York City.

(a) Joseph Edward Janvrin, M. D., born Jan. 13, 1839, Exeter, N. H.

[a] Dr. Joseph E. Janvrin was born in the old home of Edward[4] at Exeter, N. H., his mother, Lydia Ann, being a daughter of George[6] Colcord and Joanna Jones, of Exeter, N. H., and the granddaughter of Edward[5] Colcord.

The remaining children of Lydia Ann have not been obtained.

Family of Nancy[7]

(*of Samuel*[6] (*Nottingham*) *Jonathan*[5-4-3], *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*.[1])

1. Children of Nancy (Colcord) and Joseph Harvey, of Northwood, N. H.

   Mary Abigail, born 1830-40; married John Knowlton, of Northwood. Record is incomplete.

Family of Jonathan,[7] (*?*)

(*of Jonathan*,[6-5-4-3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*.[1])

1. Children of Jonathan[7] and Rebeckah (McMillien) Colcord, of Cane Ridge, Ky., and Charlestown, S. C.

   Ida, born 1819 to 1840; married a Brown. Lives in Missouri.
   Armilda, born 1819 to 1840. No record.

Armilda is said to have possessed rare beauty.

"Jonathan Colcord died in 1852 in Jackson county, Mo., leaving a large family, all dead now but one, Ida Brown."—W. C. Harrelson.

Family of William R.[7],

(*of Charles B*[6], *Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4-3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edward*.[1])

1. Children of William Rogers and Marie (Clay) Colcord, of Bourbon county, Ky.

   (a) Charles Francis, born Aug. 18, 1859; married Harriet Scoresby, 1885.

[a] Charles Francis Colcord left Kentucky when ten years old and went to Texas and lived on a horse ranch until 1876, when he drove a herd of horses to Western Indian Territory, near Medicine Lodge, Kansas, where he lived on a cattle ranch until the opening of Oklahoma, April 22, 1889, and since that time he has lived in Oklahoma City; was the first Chief Police of Oklahoma City and the first Sheriff of Oklahoma County. Later on, he was President of the Commercial National Bank for several years, retiring in 1907. He has been very successful. His wife is a daughter of Rev. Thomas Scoresby, of Hutchison, Kansas.

CHARLES FRANCIS COLCORD.

1859—

See Page 76.

Families of Edward H.,[7] and Thomas A. R.,[7]

(*of Thomas R.*[6], *Joseph,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Edward H.[7] and Sarah (Smith) Colcord, of New Market, N. H., and Salem, Mass.

(a) Thomas R., born Nov. 8, 1834; died 1848; never married.
(b) Edward H., born Jan. 6, 1836; married ——, Vinton, Iowa.
Esther Ann P., born July 2, 1838; married———
Lucy G., born June 2, 1840; died 1848.
Joseph Augustus, born Jan. 17, 1846. Huron, S. D.
Blanche P., born June 27, 1850; died 1852.

2. Children of Thomas[7] and Eleanor Tracy (Davis?) Colcord of New Market, N. H. and Salem, Mass.

Thomas Miller, born 1844, Salem, Mass; married Emma McCormack.
Eleanor Tracy, born 1846; married A. P. Williamson, Stevensville, Mont.
William, born 1848-50; single; Idaho and Alaska.
Martha Bailey, born 1852; married John H. Williams, Santa Barbara, Cal.
Laura, born 1856-60; married Cyrus Williams, Payette, Idaho.
John, born 1862; married Effie Williams, Stevensville, Ida.; died 1906.
Mary, born 1865; married Elmer Knapp.
Harriet, born 1867; married ——— Mallory; died 1886.
Joseph, born 1870; married Mary Spanie; died 1902.
Two children died young.

Families of Rufus,[7] Josiah,[7] Clara L.[7]

(*of Gideon,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Rufus[7] and Roxanna (Wentworth) Colcord.

(a) Henry W. Colcord, born Nov. 20, 1844; married Eva A. Moulton, 1873.
Edward John, born July 28, 1849; married Carolyn Hinckley.
Rufus Judson, born Oct. 4, 1851; married Adah F. Austin.

[a]Henry Wentworth Colcord lives on the old Josiah Colcord homestead near Parsonsfield, Me., and has "the old musket which his great-grandfather, Josiah, carried in the war of the Revolution." His wife was a daughter of Wm. E. and Priscilla Moulton, of Parsonsfield, Me. They have no children.

2. Children of Josiah H.[7] and Anna (Hobbs) Colcord, of Parsonsfield, Me.

Clara Colcord, born about 1849; married ——— Niece, Seattle, Wash.
Other children, if any, not found by Author.

3. Children of Clara[7] (Leavett) Colcord and Rev. Ephriam A. Edwards, of Beverly, Mass.

Justin Edwards, born Jan. 26, 1855; died Nov. 8, 1883.
Charles Wesley, born Sept. 25, 1858.
John Franklin, born April 10, 1860; single.
George Ephriam, born May 12, 1862; died March 28, 1885.
Benjamin J., born Feb. 7, 1870. Beverly, Mass.

Families of Henry,[7] John,[7] Sarah,[7] and George,[7]
(of John C.,[6] John,[5] Edward,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1]).

1. Children of Henry C.[7] and Lestina E. (Fletcher) Colcord.

(a) Caroline D., born Feb. 4, 1847; died 1866, single.
(b) Zina H., born May 5, 1850; married Jennie M. Fay, Dec., 1869.
Joseph E., born Jan. 1, 1855; died March 14, 1855.
Anna E., born Jan. 14, 1857; married John L. Whitney.
Betsey, born May 21, 1859; married ——— .

[a]Caroline D. Colcord, a fine Christian young lady, died June 23, 1866. The family suffered a great loss in her death, and shortly afterwards the family moved to Berkshire, Canada, returning to Franklin, Vt., before her father's death in 1884.

[b]Zina H. Colcord was the only surviving son of Henry C. in 1892. He was then in Everett, Mass., engaged in a bakery.

2. Children of John[7] and Sylvia (Bowman) Colcord, of Franklin, Vt.

Edward C., born Sept. 4, 1851; married Mary A. McMenigal, 1884.
Francis C., born Dec. 3, 1853; married Anna S. Shattuck, of Athol, Mass.
Herbert B., born Feb. 15, 1856; married Alice S. Green, of Fort Jackson N. Y.
John Cortes, born March 18. 1858; married Sadie Cox, of Indiana, 1890.
Hannah Annette, born June 15, 1861; married Edson A. Libby, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

3. Children of Sarah Towle[7] (Colcord) and Joshua Peckham, of Franklin, Vt.

(a) Charles W., born 1855; married Annette Titemore, St. Armand, P. Q.

[a]Charles W. Peckham purchased the Enoch Pomeroy farm and was living upon it in 1893. Dr. Pomeroy was one of the first settlers and physicians of Franklin.

Charles' mother married L. D. Roberts in 1866, for her second husband. She died in 1884.

4. Children of George[7] and (1) Parmelia C. (Earl) and (2) Martha (Armstrong) Colcord, of Franklin, Vt.

Maria M., born Aug. 8, 1856; married A. D. Whitney, of East Franklin.
Ida M., born April 5, 1858; died March 22, 1862.
Lillian A., born Jan. 9, 1861; married Henry E. Dewing, Feb. 20, 1879.
Earle, born Feb. 24, 1864; married Lucy R. Hammond.
Ernest J., born ——; married Bertha E. Stetson.
Amelia, born ——; married Rev. E. Grant.
Grace, born ——; married James A. Conner.

Family of Betsey,[7]

(*of Tristrum,*[6] *John,*[5] *Edward,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1]).

1. Children of Betsey[7] Towle (Colcord) and Enoch Pomeroy, of Franklin, Vt.

(a) Candice, born Dec. 15, 1837; marriee Chauncey Temple, 1875.
George E., born 1840; married (1) Lydia E. Hibbard and (2) Mrs. Susan L. Ladd, 1878.
Mary A., born 1844; married ——
Luna L., born 1846; never married. St. Albans, Vt.

[a]Candice married Hon. Chauncey Temple, who was a Representative in 1882, and a lay delegate to General Conference of M. E. Church in 1888. Mrs. Betsey Pomeroy lived in his family until her death in 1903.

Families of Samuel,[7] *William S.*[7] *Ammi,*[7] *and Otis,*[7]

(*of Daniel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Edward,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward* [1])

1. Children of Samuel[7] and Elizabeth (Perham) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H., and E. Wilton, Me.

Abbie Elizabeth, born 1837; married Wm. T. Carson, 1856, Greenville, Ill.
(a) Josiah P., born 1842; married Mary Gardener, of St. Louis, Mo.; died 1878.
Jennie C., born 1846; married H. H. Staub, Greenville, Ill.
(b) Samuel, born Nov. 14, 1849; married Alice Blinn, New York City.
(c) Mary Ellen, born 1852; married George H. Bass, Wilton. Me.
Ida Eulalia, born 1855; married George H. Hubbard, Ida Grove, Ia.

[a]Josiah Perham Colcord, at the age of seventeen, enlisted in the 22nd Illinois Volunteers for the American Civil War, without the consent of his parents, and on their objection to his enlisting at that age, the enlistment was

cancelled. A little later, parental objection being removed, he enlisted as a private in the 130th Illinois Volunteers and soon rose to the rank of Lieutenant. He was about to receive another promotion, when in the battle of Vicksburg he was twice wounded, the second wound being so serious that he was carried from the field. For months following this he was either lying in a hospital recovering from his wounds or on crutches getting about with difficulty. His final recovery left him with a slight lameness which, much to his regret, prevented his return to the service.

He moved to St. Louis where he studied law and was admitted to the bar. At the early age of twenty-two was by the Governor's appointment, made prosecuting attorney for the new Court of Criminal Correction. On the expiration of his term, he was elected to this office by popular election and held it until he resigned to become a member of the Missouri House of Representatives to which he was elected.

He was in much demand as a public speaker and by many regarded the most brilliant platform speaker in the state. Had he lived, there is every reason to believe he would have attained a much higher public position and wider influence. His wife was a brilliant and beautiful woman, but died in 1907 in an insane asylum.

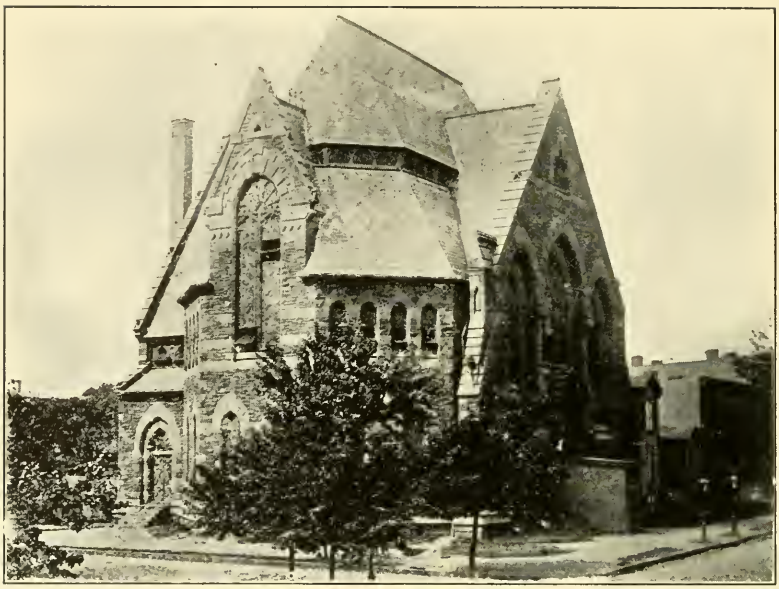
[b]The Rev. Samuel Colcord was educated at Illinois College and ordained a Congregational minister in New York City at the Broadway Tabernacle in 1873. Two years later, at the age of 26, he was preaching in Chickering Hall, corner of Fifth Avenue and 18th street, where he continued to preach for seven years to one of the largest congregations in the city and which frequently overflowed the hall. He became the Pastor of Puritan church in Brooklyn where he made a supreme effort to relieve

REV. SAMUEL COLCORD,

1849— OF NEW YORK CITY. See page 80.

CHICKERING HALL, FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

WHERE REV. SAMUEL COLCORD PREACHED.



PURITAN CHURCH, BROOKLYN, N. Y.
REV. SAMUEL COLCORD, PASTOR.

ABBIE (COLCORD) CARSON.
1837— See Page 79.

JANE (COLCORD) CLARK,
1819— See Page 53.

the church from debt and secure for it the valuable property which it now owns. At the same time he attempted to carry on his work in Chickering Hall, preaching there every Sunday afternoon and in the church morning and evening. The effort succeeded, but at the cost of his health which was seriously broken.

Reluctantly yielding to his physicians' commands, to the great regret of his people, he resigned his charges and for several years engaged in business in New York City. In this he was eminently successful amassing a large fortune. His fortune took wings and left him with restored health, struggling for years to lift a great load of debt at a time when he was most anxious to forsake business and return to his chosen work.

He felt that his mission was to preach to the educated and cultured non-church-goers of his city, who, he insisted, were the most neglected by religious influences of any class in the community. His Chickering Hall work was to that end. Though in business life, he is still a member of the Manhattan Association of Congregational Ministers and frequently preaches. He has little regard for denominational lines.

The exactions of business did not prevent his return to the platform in a memorable debate with the famous agnostic, Robert G. Ingersoll, in 1895, in which he was proclaimed the victor. His lecture, growing out of this debate, was in such demand that it was delivered twenty-five times in New York City within sixty days and afterwards in leading cities throughout the country. On the occasion of one of these lectures in Chickering Hall, Col. Ingersoll sat in the audience. His presence encouraged several of the many agnostics present to attack the lecturer with volleys of questions and determined interruptions in what was evidently a preconcerted attempt to break up the lecture. Against this assault, Mr. Colcord

held the platform for two hours, administering to his foes a defeat so decisive that the great audience, not satisfied with ordinary methods of applause, arose and cheered for some minutes, waving handkerchiefs, hats and even umbrellas with such persistence that the speaker had for a time almost as much trouble quieting the enthusiasm of his friends as he had before in subduing the interruptions. Seldom has a lecture been more universally acclaimed. The New York Herald said: "The great hall was crowded to the utmost to hear this lecture, hundreds having waited for two hours in the rain before the doors were opened. Great applause greeted his retorts, men, and women even, stamping on the floor to swell the sound." The New York World described him as "skilled in language, witty and fearless, keen and entertaining" and adds, "Ingersoll was applauded, but cheers greeted the sallies of Colcord." The same paper, speaking of his audiences, said, "A furor arose and the people demanded more. Night after night they forced him to speak. Throngs came and made Ingersoll's audiences look like a pailful of dried seaweed alongside of a field of hay." The Independent described it as "brilliant and effective," while the famous Dr. Parkhurst in his characteristic style said of the lecture, "it is generous, pertinent and pungent; and if it does not gain access to the intelligence of his hearers, it will be because their intelligence is sitting with closed doors."

2. Children of William Sampson[7] and (1) Mary E. (Beckett) and (2) Frances W. (Plant) Colcord, Greenville, Ill.

William F., born Aug. 14, 1854; married Frances Ellen Townsend, 1893.
Lizzie S., born Jan. 9, 1852; married——; Greenville, Ill.
Emma E., born Oct. 23, 1860; Greenville, Ill.

3. Children of Otis[7] and Harriet ——— Colcord.

(a) Otis Tapley, born 1845-50; married Jennie Laughlin.

[a]Of their children only one is living, Sallie C., the only living descendant of Otis[7] Colcord.

4. Children of Ammi[7] and Sarah (Conant) Colcord, of Temple, Me., and Bunker Hill, Ill.

George Ammi, born April 16, 1850; married Julia L. Maynard, of South Deerfield, Mass., 1881.
Jennie, born June 6, 1848; married Henry Sampson, 1868.
Ida, born Oct. 25, 1858.
Eula, born Oct. 2, 1863.

Families of Mary Olivia[7], Elizabeth A[7]., William H.,[7] and Charles Eliphalet,[7]

(*Of Eliphalet,[6] John,[5] Ebenezer,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Mary Olivia[7] (Colcord) and Jacob Carlisle, of Exeter, N. H.

James W., married Olive A. Tasker.
Josephine A., married Woodbury Berry.
Patience C., died.
Daniel, died.
George A., married Anna Folsom.
Emma L., died.
Cora A., married Rice D. Burpee.
Walter S., married Hattie E. Folsom.
Evelyn A.
Etta M., married Charles E. Smith.
Jacob A., married Ida M. Hayes.

2. Children of Elizabeth A.[7](Colcord) and John K. Coburn, of Exeter, N. H.

Herbert A., married Clara Ham.
Ina L., married Daniel M. Perkins.
John Coburn, died.

3. Children of William H.[7] and Frances E. (Pike) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H.

Charles, married Cora Fogg.
Ella, married Albion Kenniston.
William.
Frank, married Luella Thompson.
Arthur, married Addie McCuie.
Albion, married Anna Corson.
Jerry, married Mary Russell.

4. Children of Charles Eliphalet[7] Colcord, and Sarah E. (Clarke),(of England), of Exeter, N. H. She died in 1901.

Albert Percy, born Feb. 9, 1859, Exeter, N. H.; married Cora K. Greaves, of Irasburg, Vt.
Hattie Olive. born Dec. 9, 1860; married J. N. Gurdy, Exeter, N. H.
Edward, born Mar. 11, 1863; died; N. Andover, Mass.
Mary V., born May 14, 1865; married Arthur Gray, Exeter, N. H.

Families of Aurelia[7] and Ebenezer Payson,[7]

(*Of Ebenezer*[6-5-4-3], *Samuel*[2], *Edward*[1]).

1. Children of Aurelia[7] (Colcord) and Rev. Thomas C. Norris, Vienna, Me., and Perry, Iowa.

Elizabeth, born about 1836-40; married Rev. Little, Perry, Ia.
Several children died. Clara and Aurelia, twins, died in Perry, Ia.

2. Children of Ebenezer Payson[7] and Sarah (Towne) Colcord, of Danvers, Mass.

Sarah Ellen, born Dec. 14, 1837.
Harriet Payson, born Sept. 19, 1839; died July 30, 1861.
Abbie Elvira, born Dec. 16. 1840; died Dec. 25, 1843.
(a) William Goodwin, born July 24, 1842; married Martha Hamilton, 1865; Hartford, Conn.
Abbie Jane, born June 14, 1844; married Alfred Hutchinson, 1867; teacher.
Eben . . Franklin, born Jan. 5, 1846; married Lizzie Janette Davis.
Elizabeth Towne, born April 13, 1849; died Sept. 1, 1850.
(b) Daniel Herbert, born Jan. 10, 1851; married———.

[a] Wm. G. Colcord, Sergt. Invalid Corps, formerly of Co. F. 35th Regt. M. V. M. Residence, Lynn, Mass., 1908.

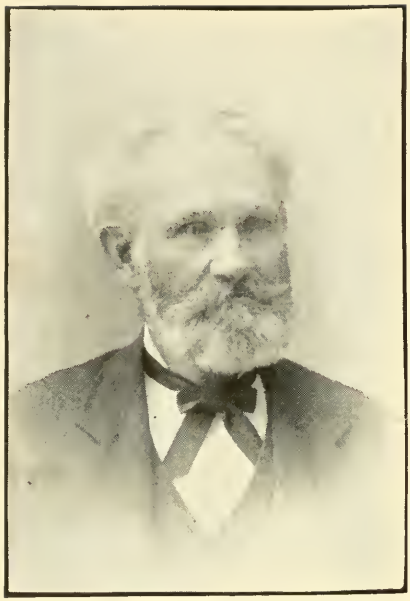
[b] D. H. Colcord, A. B., A. M, B. D., attended School District No. 4, Danvers, Mass., till 1863, then Holten High School till 1867, graduating with highest honors. He worked as bookkeeper in E. & A. Mudge's Shoe Factory, Danvers, till March, 1871. Principal of Tapley Grammar School, Danvers, 1871 to March, 1874. Preparation for college being completed, he entered Amherst College in Sept., 1874. Appointed one of eight to compete for Porter Prize for highest entrance examination. Appointed to represent department of modern languages at Commence-

DANIEL HERBERT COLCORD.

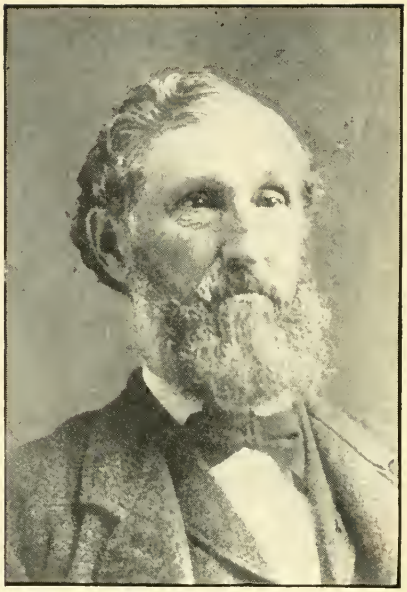
1857— See Page 84.

GEORGE FRANCIS COLCORD.

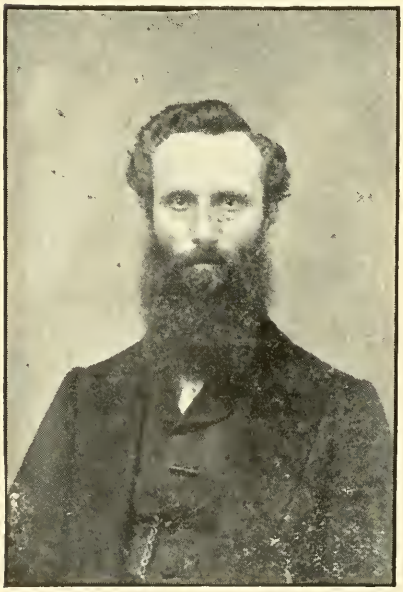
1845—1902. See Page 65.



SAMUEL COLCORD.
1811— See page 53.



OTIS BRIGGS COLCORD.
1818-1898. See page 53.



WILLIAM SAMPSON COLCORD.
1815-1892. See page 53

AMMI COLCORD.
1824— See page 53.

ment in June, 1878, speaking on Dante and Goethe. Degree of A. B. with rank of Philosophical Oration in June, 1878, ranking fourth in class of eighty-two; appointed to Phi Beta Kappa Society at end of Junior Year; member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity; editor of Amherst Student; member of College Glee Club and of the Orphean Quintette; Assistant Librarian in College Library 1876-78; Vice President of class 1876-78; Ivy Orator, Commencement 1878, speaking on "The Oak in Mythology"; September, 1878, entered Andover Theological Seminary, graduting in 1881; appointed to represent department of Greek Exegesis at Commencement, speaking on "The Old Testament Apocrypha", meantime President of Harmolinks Society (literary and musical); pulpit supply at Riverside Mission Church, Lawrence, Mass.; licensed to preach by Suffolk South Congregational Association in 1880; accepted call to Bedford, N. H. Presbyterian church, 1881; dismissed and commended to South Cal. Asso. of Congregational Ministers and Churches in May, 1887, having previously (Dec. 1886) gone to Southern California, on account of ill health; gathered and organized Congregational Church, Monrovia, Cal., in Dec., 1887, and was installed pastor; dismissed by Council in February, 1891, having previously, (September 1890), begun work in Pomona College as teacher of Latin and Modern Languages; resumed acting pastorate of the Monrovia church in 1892, though continuing as professor of the Latin Language and Literature in Pomona College; continued in position since, having been absent last half of college year, 1898–9 on account of ill health, and spending college year 1903–4 in graduate work at Harvard University. A frequent pulpit supply in the churches of Southern California.

Family of John Wiggin,[7]

(*Of Thomas,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Edward,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of John Wiggin[7] and (1) Martha Owen (Colcord); (2) Emily (Radford;) (3) Mercy A. (Hussey,) of Exeter, N. H., Portland, Me., etc.

(a) Martha Owen, born 1845, in Hancock, N. H.
(b) Mary Ellen, born 1847, died young in Portland, Me.
(c) Edward Radford, born 1852, Portland, Me.
John Wiggin, born 1854, Portland, Me.
George Waldron, born 1855, Peabody, Mass.; died 1873, in Portland.
Millie, born 1859-60; died 1878; Author of "For My Name's Sake."
Albert Gardner, born Feb. 1880, Portland, Me.
Thomas Hardy, born Sept. 1881, Portland, Me.

[a b] Martha Owen and Mary Ellen Colcord were daughters of John W. Colcord's first wife, Martha Owen Colcord, who died August, 1847.

[c] Edward Radford, born of John W. Colcord's second wife in Portland, Me., has not been located. Neither has his brother, John W., Jr.

Albert Gardner and Thomas Hardy were children of his third wife whom he married in 1875. No later record of them obtained.

Family of Henry A. F.[7]

(*of Joab,*[6-5] *Gideon,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Henry A. F.[7] and (1) Nancy C. (Wingate) and (2) Eliza A. (Towle) Colcord, of Parsonfield, Me.

Clara Bingham, born 1861; married W. H. Butler, 1896.
John M., born 1865; married Flora A. Titcomb, of Haverhill, Mass., 1886.
(a) Charles Francis, born Sept. 21, 1867; m ——.

[a] Charles F. Colcord is General Manager of the Western Livestock Co. of Chicago, Ill., now in Tucumcari, N. M.

Family of Frederick,[7]

(*Of John,*[6-5] *Ebenezer,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Frederick[7] and (———) Colcord, of Brentwood, N. H.

Jacob, born 1815; married——.
Ezra, born 1847.

These two brothers went to Georgia and engaged in the lumber business, accumulating a fortune.

Family of Samuel,[7]

(*of Samuel,*[6-5-4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Samuel[7] and Margaret (Palmer) Colcord, of Candia, N. H.

Samuel F., born 1830; married Susan A. Brown.

The Harry Colcord Branch.

Children of Thomas and Ann (Beau) Colcord, of Springville, N. H.

Moses, born May 21, 1806; married (1) Anna Richards; (2) Catherine Cole, Jan. 15, 1835, at Darlen, N. Y.; died at Attica, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1879.

The lineage of Thomas Colcord, father of Moses, has not been found, and these families could not therefore be inserted among any of the known generations.

Children of Moses and (1) Anna (Richards); (2) Catherine (Cole) Colcord, of Attica, N. Y.

(a) Harry, born 1828; married Kate ——, of Schenectady; died, Dec., 1906.
Cora Ann, born April 28, 1846; (by second wife) married Benjamin Slater; died April 7, 1890.

[a] Harry Colcord was a born artist, and because his father did not sympathize with his ambition to develop his talent, the boy ran away from home and went to sea. After four years before the mast, and a few years in the studio of a famous artist in New York, he joined Blondin, the great tight-rope walker, and rode on the latter's back three times across Niagara Gorge on a tight rope. The first trip was made in August, 1859, the last one in the presence of the Prince of Wales and 250,000 people. This feat required superhuman nerve. The publisher of this book saw Harry in Chicago in 1886, where he lived at ease by means of his brush, being a portrait painter of

considerable skill, tho he told the writer that it was the disappointment of his life that he could not realize his one ambition to paint a great picture.

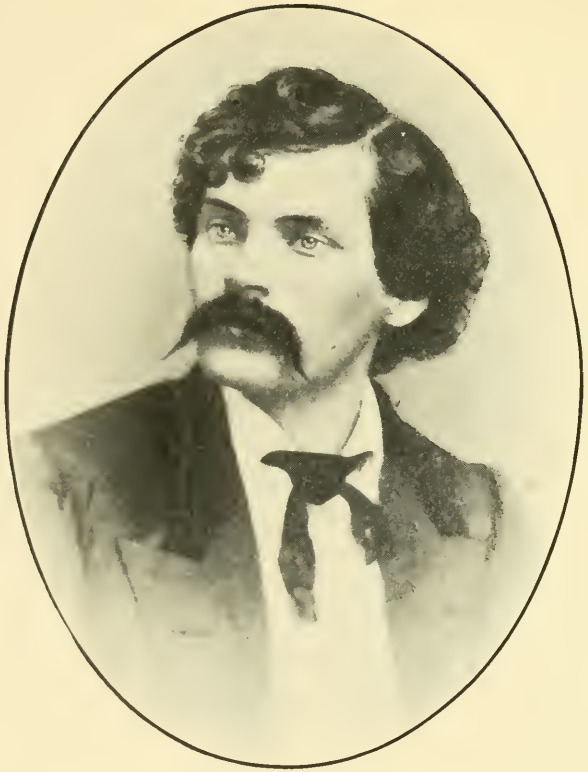
Harry's recital of his daring adventure has been frequently published, and is a thrilling story, given in his own words, from which we quote:

"There were 2,000 feet of the rope. It was of manilla, three inches in diameter, made in a New York ropewalk, in two pieces. It took us nearly five months to stretch the rope and to get the guy lines in place.

"It was two hundred and fifty feet above water at its lowest point, which was fifty feet below the highest—in other words, there was a grade of fifty feet in each one thousand feet. There were 75,000 feet of guy line altogether. Each of them was weighted with a ten-pound sand bag to drop them out of the way of Blondin's balance pole, which was thirty feet long and weighed sixty pounds.

"I took my place on Blondin's back, and he began the descent from the Canadian side on the rope. By reason of the fact that I had to bear my weight on his shoulders and had to use my arms, and with main strength, to support myself, frequent rests were necessary. I told Blondin when I wanted to rest, and then I dropped down on the rope on one foot and waited till my arms were relieved, when I would spring up again, using only my arms to lift and hold myself in place.

"There was a forty foot length between the guys on one side and those of the other, and this it was impossible to make steady. It was the middle span. Below us two-hundred and fifty feet roared the river, and over it we swung from side to side. Still moving on steadily, however, Blondin never trembled. When he had gone about ten feet on the middle span somebody on the American side pulled the other guy line. We afterwards found out it was done intentionally, and the rope was stopped in its



HARRY COLCORD.

1828-1906.

See page 87.

STELLA GLADYS COLCORD.

1875—

See page 107.

swing. Blondin stopped and his pole went from side to side in the vain effort to enable him to secure his balance. At one time it was up and down on the right side, at another up and down on the left, and I recall now with wonder that I was only curious to know whether he would succeed in getting control of himself or not. I didn't feel any fear. Failing in getting his balance, he started to run across the horrible span, and we safely reached the point where the guy rope came from the American shore. Then to steady himself Blondin put his foot on the guy rope and tried to stop. but the guy line broke and with a dash of speed he ran swiftly twenty-five feet further to the rope. There he recovered his balance and whispered loud: 'Descendezvous.' The perspiration stood out on his neck and shoulders in great beads, and we balanced ourselves on the swaying rope. Presently he said, 'Allon', and I raised myself to his shoulders and we went on in safety and without accident toward the shore.

"It was not until we landed that I appreciated what had been done. Then it occurred to me that the man who pulled the guy line was one of those who bet that the feat could never be accomplished, and my indignation mastered any reactionary feeling of fear. You see, many thousands of dollars were bet upon the ability of Blondin to carry a man over, and human cupidity stops at no sacrifice. Then there were the congratulations and the praises of pluck and the rest of it, so that in my foolish, boyish elation I forgot everything else."

Children of Cora Ann (Colcord) and Benjamin Slater, of Attica, N. Y.

Lillian May, born June 28, 1869.
Harry Colcord, born May 11, 1871.
Frederick Cole, born March 31, 1874; married Fannie Deck, of Tonawanda, N. Y., 1899.
George Benjamin, born April 11, 1876; married Margery S. Pettingill, of Warsaw, N. Y., 1905.
Jerome Moses, born July 23, 1878.
Walter McLean, born Sept. 23, 1880; married Mabel E. Ruth, of Buffalo, 1905.

GENERATION IX.

Families of William[8] *and Mary E.*[8],

(*Of Wear,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of William[8] and Sarah Maria (Cousins) Colcord, married at Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1845.

(a) William Henry, born Sept. 11, 1847; married Jennie I. Pearce.
Frederick Wear, born Nov. 29, 1850; married Emma Francis Booth.
Mary Elizabeth, born July 17, 1855; married Frank Chase Condon.
Fannie Cousins, born Jan. 22, 1858; married Algernon Wolverton.
(b) Albert Edward, born Nov. 17, 1860; married Rose Anna Marshall.
Lillian Gertrude, born April 27, 1863; died Oct. 29, 1865.
(c) Walter Rea, born Mar. 6, 1867; married Meta Garrels.
Sarah Maria, born Feb. 6, 1870; married Wilber J. Gregory, 1892.
Victor Herbert, born June 7, 1873; died July 12, 1873.

[a] William H. Colcord resides in Pittsburgh, Pa. Through his efforts the records of the descendants of Jonathan[5] Colcord's sons, Phineas[6] and Jesse[6] have been corrected and brought down to date, and much information concerning other branches of the family has been obtained. To his ancestral contribution he adds the following regarding himself:

"As the oldest child of my father's family I was taken to St Louis, Mo., in 1857, at the age of ten years, and there I attended the public schools and the University until I had absorbed as much of book learning as my wise and good father deemed me mentally capable, and at the same time, in a measure, qualify and fit me to take up his line of work, and as his heir and 'Crown Prince,' so to speak, assume the responsibilities and execute the duties and trusts evolving from a busy, hustling and strenuous life in

the iron and steel industries, in which my father was extensively interested at the time.

"To what extent I may have made good, if indeed I made good at all, or in any degree, is not for me to say. This much, however, I do say,—that I early commenced on the job, have loyally staid by it, am still holding it down, and hope to round out an even century of time ere 'I go to the land where my father is gone, where he shall rejoice in the name of his son.'

"Could I in early life have followed my own youthful inclinations, the promptings of my own heart, my own mind's line of thought, I would have become a naturalist, a discoverer perhaps, certainly a traveler in the cause, but there were influences that decreed otherwise. I traveled 'all right all right,' from ocean to ocean, from Quebec to Key West and Cuba, from British Columbia to Mexico City and Panama, afoot, horseback, by canal boat, steamboat, stage, railroad, automobile and air-ship, as a salesman of iron and steel and of the products of iron and steel. So much for your Uncle Billy.

"From 1857 to 1877 my home was in St. Louis, Mo.; from 1877 to 1900 in Chicago, Ill., and from 1900 to the present time, Pittsburgh, Pa. In Chicago, on October 1, 1884, I married Jennie Inkerton Pearce, a daughter of James Pearce and his wife, Mary Goss, of Cincinnati, O. We lived happily together until my wife died May 2, 1897, leaving no issue ; hence, as there has been "nothing doing" since, it must be evident to any inquiring mind that I am certainly long on ancestry and short to the limit on posterity.

"Speaking of ancestry calls to my mind the verses of of John Kendrick Bangs, which are here quoted for the benefit of the readers of this little booklet, as they are in harmony with this genealogy :

'First families' are very fine,
  If one believes in caste;
'Tis very well to have a line
Of ancestors for eons nine—
Fair Eve and Adam started mine;
  But, take it first and last,
There's little in a family tree
  Whose fruit has gone to seed;
'Tis better far for one to be
A mushroom *minus* pedigree,
But of the best variety
  In character and deed.

My boast is not of how I trace
  My line to noble Guelph
To leaders in some bygone race;
But how I'm going to win a place,
However fast or hot the pace
  As ancestor myself;
So that, when all is over here,
  Up in the realm of bliss
My forebears back to Adam's year
When I arrive will shout and cheer
And whisper in their neighbor's ear:
  'We're relatives of his!'

[b]Albert E. Colcord was born in St. Louis, Nov. 17, 1863. After completing his course at the public schools he attended the manual training school, from which he was graduated at the age of eighteen. This was followed by a two-years' course at Washington University, the latter the most celebrated institution of learning in the Southwest. Prior to attending the Washington University he had some practical experience as an engineer, which was of great value to him. In 1880 he was topographical engineer on the Missouri River Commission, accompanying Captain Wellman, United States Engineer Corps. They surveyed the Missouri River from Fort Randall to Sioux City, Iowa. There were eighty in the party, comprising a full corps of engineers. The aim at the time was to straighten the river. In 1881 he was one of another party which went out in charge of Professor J. B. Johnson, one of the most distinguished engineers in this country, now dean of the College of Engineering at the University of Wisconsin, and who has written much upon the subject of engineering. This party was known as a precise leveling corps and surveyed the route of a proposed deep water channel from Fulton, Ill., to Lake Michigan. The value of association with these men was almost inestimable, because it was at a time when talented men had time and opportunity to devote attention to study and the discussion of the various subjects under consideration. His career is further detailed by the "Construction News:"

WILLIAM HENRY COLCORD.

1817—

See Page 90.

"In 1881 Mr. Colcord entered Washington University, where he remained two years, and then took a two years' course of architecture at the Art Institute. Completing this course, he entered the office of Kirtschner & Kirtschner in 1885. They were at the time architects for the board of education at St. Louis, but Mr. Colcord's work was not connected with that branch of their practice. He devoted his attention to the general work of the office. After two years, or in 1887, he went with the Wabash Railway, designing cars. After a year he returned to the office of Kirtschner & Kirtschner, where he remained for six months. He then devoted his attention to monumental designing for the Hurricane Granite Company, with whom he remained two years, or until the Company closed the St. Louis offices, and Mr. Colcord then went to the quarries at Hurricane Island, Maine, where he remained about six months. Mr. Colcord came to Chicago in 1890 and has been very busily occupied since that time. In 1892, he formed a partnership with Thomas R. Bishop, which lasted seven years. Mr. Colcord was then for two years in the office of the city engineer, Chicago, designing bridges and work of a public character. While in this office he completed the course in bridge engineering at the International Correspondence Schools at Scranton, Pa.

"In 1901 he again embarked in business for himself under his own name and has designed a large number of residences and apartment houses.

"He has had a pleasant line of work. He is at the present time engaged in the construction of the Manistee County Savings Bank building at Manistee, Mich., the cost of which will be $90,000, and the First National Bank of Menominee, Mich.; also preparing plans for the Bank of Sheboygan, Wis., and the People's Savings Bank of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He has also designed a number of high

grade residences, including, recently, twenty at Jackson Park Highlands for Frank I. Bennett and associates, and is at work on plans for twenty more to cost from $12,000 to $15,000 each. Mr. Colcord is a Fellow of the American Institute of Architects, is a Knight Templar, and a member of the Medina Temple."

Albert has one son, born February 19, 1909, named Albert Edward, Jr., whose portrait is found herein.

[c] Walter Rea Colcord was born in St. Louis, Mo., and educated in the public schools of St. Louis. His father died when his son was nine years of age. His mother, left with a large family and small means, succeeded thru self-denial and rare good management in providing him an education. Of her he writes: "Having at an early age been deprived of the guidance of a father, whatever in life there may be worthy of esteem, is due to the ever pure and noble influence and example of my most honored mother."

His first position was that of clerk in a railroad office, but at the age of twenty he determined to learn a mercantile business, and went to Chicago, accepting a position as stock clerk at a salary of six dollars a week for that purpose. At that time he was much interested in religious matters and soon became very active in church work, being president of a Christian Endeavor Society, and teacher of a Sunday School class. A few years later he changed his opinion of religious matters and dropped all connection with the church.

At the age of twenty-two he was appointed traveling salesman which occupation he followed for five years. At the age of twenty-seven he determined to have the name of Colcord once more listed among the business houses of St. Louis, and he returned to his native city in 1894 and established himself as manufacturer's agent in the machinery and supply business.

June 1st, 1896, he was married to Meta Eliza Garrels, daughter of William Gerhart Garrels, of St. Louis.

In 1897 the partnership of Colcord & Sanderson was formed, a small store opened and a stock of machinery and supplies laid in. One year later he bought out his partner and continued the business under the name of W. R. Colcord Machinery Company. In 1903 the business was incorporated under the same name, with W. R. Colcord, President and Treasurer, J. H. Bentzen, Vice President and Secretary.

He has two children, a son Gerard Rea, born in St. Louis, Nov. 1st, 1900, and a daughter, Eunice, born May 24, 1908.

2. Children of Mary Elizabeth (Colcord) and Israel Tibbetts, of E. Cambridge, Mass.

Louise Tibbetts, born 1850 or later.
Frank Tibbetts, born 1852 or later.

Mary Elizabeth Colcord married (1st) William Burgess, by whom she had no children.

Families of David,[8] Nancy,[8] Eliza,[8] Emily,[8] Amos,[8] Albert,[8] and Bradbury.[8]

(*Of Joseph,[7] Phineas,[6] Jonathan,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of David D.[8] and Sarah (Peet) Colcord.

Milton R., born 1845; died 1862.
(a) Alice Lorena, born 1848; married G. W. Berfield; died 1879.
Amelia, born 1850; died 1862.
(b) Mahlon Joseph, born July 4, 1853; married Edith Haskell.
Imogen, born 1856; died 1862.
Lizzie, born 1859; died 1862.
(c) Amos Watson, born Oct. 14, 1863; married Eva Bradford.

[a] Alice suffered when a girl from a serious attack of diphtheria, a malignant scourge that visited the neighborhood in the fall of 1862, taking away four from each of three neighboring families, eight of them being four cousins, one brother and three sisters, leaving her with but one

brother, both with impaired health. She recovered somewhat and taught school several years, beginning at the age of sixteen. A sweet and dutiful girl, Alice became a woman of excellent Christian character. Mild-mannered and reserved, yet firm in her convictions, she was universally loved and respected for her many virtues.

[b] Mahlon Joseph Colcord was born at Coudersport, Pa. Graduated at Central State Normal School in 1880. Taught school ten years. Admitted to the Bar in 1884. A Master Mason. Delegate to Republican National Convention at Chicago in 1908. Is now (1908) editor and publisher of the Potter County Journal at Coudersport. Also State Trustee for Central State Normal School.

[c] Amos W. Colcord was born at Coudersport, Pa. Graduated at Central State Normal School in 1884, and at College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore in 1894, after being principal of schools at Lake Benton, Minn., Big Stone City and Milbank, S. D. He has taken a post-graduate course in medicine at Philadelphia and at Harvard. Now (1908) practicing medicine at Clairton, Pa., where he is surgeon for Carnegie Steel Company.

2. Children of Nancy[8] (Colcord) and Giles Gustin, Homer, Pa.

Wilson H., born 1852. Drowned 1859 in his father's millpond.
Giles Almond, born 1855; married. Burtrum, Minn.
(a) Emily, born 1857; married Major Hasbrouck, 1877, Pine Island, Minn.
Julia, born 1861; married G. A. McDermott, Kasmer, N. D.

[a] Emily is active in church and temperance work, all her family being Baptists.

3. Children of Eliza A.[8] (Colcord) and Jacob Peet, Homer, Pa.

Elvina E., born 1846; married T. B. Rees.
Morton D., born 1848; died 1862.
Wallace R., born 1852; died 1862.
Lillian, born 1856; died 1863.
Flora R., born 1859; married Thomas Wrench.
Orrel, born 1865; married F. R. Moody.
Albert Brainard, born 1866; married Bertha Peck.

ALBERT EDWARD COLCORD.

1860—

See Page 90.

4. Children of Emily[8] (Colcord) and John Calkins, Bath, N. Y.

Gilbert, born 1849; married (1st) Julia A. Briggs, (2nd) Carrie Gilmaster.
Mary, born 1853; married James Johnston, Coudersport, Pa.
(a) Merville, born 1855; married Alice Adams; died 1905.

[a] Merville Calkins was crippled when a boy and suffered much all of his life from the injury. But by dint of perseverance he secured a High School education, taught school several terms, and learned the printers' trade. He was editor and publisher of different newspapers and held the office of Justice of the Peace several years.

5. Children of Amos D.[8] and Sarah (Taggart) Colcord.

(a) Julius Seth, born 1868; married Lena Darrin.

[a] Julius Seth Colcord was born at Bath, N. Y. Graduate of Coudersport High School. Is now (1908) a farmer in Coudersport on the old Peet Homestead.

6. Children of Albert[8] and Elizabeth (Sherer) Colcord, Coudersport, Pa.

(a) Joseph B., born 1862; married Mary Jackson.
(b) John S., born 1868; married Anna Guenter.
Susan, born 1872; married Thomas LeCompt.
Amy, born Feb. 22, 1875; died June, 1875.
Iva, born 1879; married Rev. Emerson Austin.

[a] Joseph B. Colcord was born at Bath, N. Y. Graduated at Coudersport Academy and in 1885 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Baltimore, Md. Is now (1908) practicing medicine; also serving second term as postmaster at Port Allegany, Pa.

[b] John Sherer Colcord is a prosperous farmer, blacksmith and lumberman, residing near Coudersport, Pa.

7. Children of M. Bradbury and Sarah (Morrison) Colcord, Ceres, Pa.

Arlon V., born 1881; killed in a railroad wreck 1905.
Wallace J., born 1887; railroad engineer, Altoona, Pa.
Kate, born 1884; married Edwin O. Anundson.
Cora, born 1890.
Lester Lee, born 1895.

Families of Ethan,[8] Abigail,[8] Ralph Bennett,[8] Lorena,[8] Ivory,[8] William H.,[8] Elvira.[8]

(*Of Ivory,[7] Phineas,[6] Jonathan,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Ethan Smith and ———(———) Colcord of Sterling, Ill.

   Albert H.,
   Ivory Arthur,
   Royal J.,
   Arta, married —— Stewart.

2. Children of Abigail[8] (Colcord) and Washington M. Law, of Sterling, Ill.

   Ivory Orlan Law, born Oct. 3, 1852; married Katherine Thorpe.
   James Anderson and Nancy Lorena, died in infancy.
   Elzina died at the age of 4 years.
   Abram Taylor died at the age of 14. Born 1845-50; died 1860-64.

3. Children of Ralph B.[8] and Mary A. (Shively) Colcord, of Sterling, Ill.

   (a) Emma L., born Sept. 15, 1855; married George Washington Pearl.
   Luella May, born April 18, 1857.
   Nora Belle, born June 27, 1864; married W. J. Moore; died 1883.

[a] Emma L. (Colcord) Pearl had a daughter, Glennie Pearl (Hall) the mother of Doreene Hall.

4. Children of Lorena[8] (Colcord) and Rev. John Cummings.

   Edwin Ernest, born June 8, 1858; died Sept. 30, 1859.
   Emma Elzina, born Jan. 9, 1860; married Charles F. Grover, Denver, Col.
   Anna Lorena, born Aug. 22, 1861; died March 23, 1863.
   Clara May, born May 1. 1863; married Otto E. Erdman. 1885.

5. Children of Ivory G.[8] and Charlotte (Fraser) Colcord.

   Irena Loretta, born April 2, 1859; married W. E. Cornell, 1882.
   (a) Willard Allen, born Dec. 8, 1860; married Anna L. Guise, 1882.
   Ivory Celian, born Aug. 14, 1869; married Maggie Beck, 1889.
   Bertha Viola, born Dec. 27, 1871; married Edwin M. Stewart.
   Milton, born Jan, 9; 1873; died Jan. 11, 1873.
   Angie Pearl, born Oct. 29, 1874; married Clark Riggs, 1894.
   Edith Marion, born Jan. 27, 1877; married Albert Lane, 1897.

[a] Willard Allen Colcord is Associate Editor of "Liberty" the official organ of the Religious Liberty Bureau, published by the Seventh Day Adventists at Tacoma Park, Washington, D. C. A trenchant writer, fluent speaker

and fine musician, Rev. W. A. Colcord is a power in the church of his choice.

6. Children of William H.[8] and Fianna (Linerode) Colcord, of Minot, N. D.

Alice C., born June 28, 1861; married Lewis Peugh, 1878.
Eustatia, B., born March 16, 1862; married J. Fred Fehrenson, 1884.
(a) Annette A., born May 14, 1865; married George Allen Over, 1885.
(b) Edith B., born Sept. 10, 1866; married William D. Deets, 1887.
(c) Ernest Schuyler, born Sept. 6, 1867; married Maude Pittman, 1889.
(d) Clayton E., born Jan. 26, 1870; married Louisa Loechel.
(e) Nellie L., born Aug. 13, 1873; married Frank W. Walser.
(f) Elberta E., born Nov. 27, 1875; married Bert F. Baker, 1894.
(g) Glenn D., born Feb. 7, 1879; married Mae Evans, 1903.
Grace Elzina, born May 15, 1881; married R. E. Douglas. West Jordan, Utah. Oneson, Kenneth.

[a]Annette A. was married to Mr. Over on the silver anniversary of the marriage of her parents. They reside at Sterling, Ill., where they take great delight in entertaining their hundreds of friends. Mrs. Over is a typical Colcord, jolly and a friend to all.

[b] Edith B. resides on a beautiful farm near Milledgeville, Ill. She is a home-maker, a woman who takes a lively interest in the home topics at the County Farmers' Institutes, and her words of wisdom always carry great weight.

[c] Ernest Schuyler is a newspaper man of considerable note in the northwestern part of Illinois, being connected with the Sterling Daily Standard, as field manager.

[d]Clayton is a graduate of the Drake University, of Des Moines, Ia., and for a time practiced law at Bancroft, Iowa. For the past seven years he has been a farmer near Glenburn, N. D., locating on the broad prairies on one of his Uncle Samuel's homesteads. While he has a natural inclination to practice law, the call of the wild has a firm hold on him; he loves the free life of a North Dakota farmer, where every man is ruler of all that he surveys.

[e] Nellie L.'s husband is a prominent real estate man of Sterling, Ill. Her love for society can be attributed to nothing less than the Colcord instinct for companionship.

[f] Mr. and Mrs. Baker reside on a farm near Glenburn, N. D. Mrs. Baker for some years taught school with her husband, who was a well-known Northern Illinois professor. Ill health caused him to seek the invigorating North Dakota prairies.

[g] Glenn D. has resided for the past seven years at Minot, N. D., where he is editor of the Ward County Independent, one of the largest and best known papers in the entire State. He will take off his coat and fight any time for the State of his adoption, which he considers the land of opportunity.

7. Children of Elvira E.[8] (Colcord) and James A. DeGroff, of Denver, Col.

Raymond V., born 1859; married Bertha Hazen. One daughter, Hazel L., born 1886.
Lettie A., born 1863.
James Leroy, born 1866; died 1872.
Burton L., born 1870; married Anna Phelps. One daughter, Alice E., died in infancy.

Families of George F.,[8] and John W.,[8]

(*Of John N.,[7] Jesse[6], Jonathan[5-4-3], Samuel[2], Edward[1].*)

1. Children of George Francis[8] and Mary L. (Windus) Colcord, of Wilton Junction, Iowa.

(a) Grace B., born Feb. 23, 1873; unmarried.
Jessie C., born 1874; died 1875.

[a] Grace B. expresses personal pride in being a Colcord. She says: "I am a Colcord first, last and all the time, so they tell me, and my father was the ideal man; any one who is like him is sure to have a warm place in my heart." She is Director of the Triscol Conservatory of Expressive Arts at Des Moines, Iowa; and is greatly in love with her work.

WALTER REA COLCORD
AND SON, GERARD REA.

1867—

See Page 90.

2. Children of Joseph W.[8] and Emma S. (Pike) Colcord of Lynn, Mass.

Ethel S., born 1882.
Marion P., born 1877; died 1887.
Edith W., born 1881; died 1882.

Families of Washington,[8] David,[8] Jesse,[8] and Sarah Jane.[8]

(*Of David,[7] Jesse,[6] Johnathan,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Washington[8] and Susan O. (Roberts) Colcord, of Porter, Me.

(a) Wilson, born May 28, 1845; married Hattie Rounds, 1867.
(b) Irving Washington, born Nov. 6, 1865; unmarried.

[a] Wilson Colcord lives in Porter, Me., and has children, of whom we have the names of two, namely Arthur W., and Blanche B.

[b] Irving Colcord, of Cornish, Me., has furnished the author some valuable notes of the Porter families.

2. Children of David A.[8] and Martha Juliette (Lane) Colcord, of E. Brownfield, Me.

Juliette Martha, born Oct. 4, 1865; married Charles N. Lane, E. Brownfield, Me.

3. Children of Jesse[8] and Alfreda (Stone) Colcord, of Porter, Maine.

(a) Nathaniel Dana, born Nov. 13, 1870; Boston, Mass.

[a] Nathaniel has followed the newspaper business as reporter and editor for nearly eighteen years, since graduating from the Biddeford high school in 1891. He was city messenger of Portland during the year 1907; lived in Biddeford twelve years, from 1887 to 1899, previously living in Cornish, Maine, thirteen years; was a resident of Portland eight years before coming to Boston in 1908. Is a member of Mavoshen Lodge, K. of P., No. 1, of Biddeford, and Portland Lodge, B. P. O. E., 188 of Portland. Never married.

Families of Wm. D.,[8] Doane B.,[8] Mary,[8] Emily,[8] and Clarissa,[8]

(*Of David,*[7-6-5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of William David and Olive E. (Tyrrell) Colcord, of Humboltd Co., Cal.

(a) Doy Wilber, born 1859; married Josephine A. Scott, 1883.
(b) Charlissa A., born 1861; married Chas. E. Gordon, Ferndale, Cal.
(c) Clara L., born 1863; married T. B. Morton.
Sherman P., born 1866; unmarried in 1908.
William Allen, born 1870; married ——; died in 1897
Oliver D. twin, born 1874; died young.
Olive E., twin, born 1874; married —— Claussen, San Fransisco, Cal.
(d) Marietta, born 1868; married J. H. Burke, Gurneville, Cal.
(e) Ada, born 1878; married Fred B. Tribble 1903, San Fransisco, Cal.
Charles S., born 1880; Eureka, Cal. Shingle-weaver.

[a] Doy W. Colcord was born in Magnolia, Rock Co., Wis., held the family together after his father's death, and later established a steam laundry which he is successfully conducting in Eureka, Cal.

[b] Charlissa (Colcord) Gordon's husband was an editor. He died in 1895 leaving one child.

[c] Clara L. Morton was born in Humboldt Co., Cal. She first married a Turner by whom she had two children born at Carters, Cal. Turner died and she married T. B. Morton, a contractor.

[d] Marietta's husband is a fruit-grower.

[e] Ada Colcord Tribble was one of the earthquake sufferers in San Francisco.

2. Children of Doane B.[8] and (1) Luella Percis (Spencer); (2) Marien Grace (Lippincott) Hooper Colcord.

George Spencer, born February 23, 1873; died Mar. 5. 1873.
(a) Ellenora Riechstien, born May 18, 1880; married Guy Arnold Armitage.
(b) Doane Lippincott, born Dec. 1. 1881; married Iva Swan, Feb. 6, 1909.
David, born 1883; died an infant.

[a] Ellenora R. (Colcord) Armitage was born in Burlington, Iowa, in the Cook residence, where her grandmother lived many years; was educated in Topeka, Kansas, and after her mother's death in Denver, 1903, kept house for

her father in Portland, Oregon, where she met and married G. A. Armitage, a successful young merchant now of Creswell, Ore.

[b] Doane L. Colcord was born in Conway, Iowa, received his school education in Topeka, Kan.; joined a surveying party of the C. F. and I. Co., near Pueblo, Col., when nineteen years old, and has been actively engaged in civil engineering work since that time. He was rodman on the surveys across the Rocky Mountains for the Denver N. W. & Pac. Ry., in 1902; levelman on the S. V. Ry. in 1903, and instrumentman in Wyoming for the O. S. L. Ry. in 1905–07. Is now with the City Engineering Dept. of Portland, Oregon; Assistant on Water Supply, 1909. His wife, Iva Swan, was of Baker City, Oregon.

3. Children of Mary[8] (Colcord) and Daniel Brown, of Dedham, Me.

Martha, born 1850; died in infancy.
(a) Clara Jane, born 1856; married Joseph Winters, Minneapolis, Minn.
(b) Charles Sumner, born 1858; married Maud ——, of Cedar Falls, Ia.
(c) Nettie May, twin, born 1861; married Fred Utter.
(c) Nellie Fay, twin, born 1861; married Fred Mayhew.
(d) Edwin F., born 1864, married Nevada Harr.

[a] Clara J. Brown was a successful teacher in the city of Cedar Falls, Iowa, and elsewhere before her marriage and an earnest worker in church, temperance, social and musical circles. She had to contend against poor health being afflicted with asthma. She married a cabinet maker whose health failed, and is now residing near Ramsey, N. J., on a fruit farm.

[b] Charles S. Brown was born in Dedham, Maine. He inherited a love for mechanical pursuits, became a stationary engineer and later an inventor, some of his inventions yielding him a fair profit. He lost his first wife, whom he married in Cedar Falls, Iowa, and later married and settled in Lake Mills, Minn., where he has a pleasant home.

[c] Nettie and Nellie were born in Dedham, Maine, and

received their education in Cedar Falls, Iowa, where their father lived for several years before moving to Minnesota where their parents died. They looked so nearly alike that their own mother could not always tell them apart. They were bright, healthy girls, musical and vivacious and had many friends when young. They married in Minneapolis and raised families there where they now reside. Nellie spent several years in Europe, one child being born in Sweden. Her husband died in London, England in 1906.

[d] Edwin F. Brown, a millwright and general foreman, was born in Dedham, Maine. Married in Cedar Falls, Ia., and has been for many years in the employ of Johnson Bros. in Dallas, Oregon and elsewhere, engaged in the lumbering business. He is now (1908) in a new lumber-town, Walville, Wash. An upright, active and capable mechanic and a hard-working man of excellent character and habits. He lost his only child, Claire in Minneapolis, Minn., 1896, which greatly shadowed and saddened his life.

4. Children of Emily,[8] (Colcord) and Augustus Stilkey of Bangor, Me.

(a) Clara A., born 1852, married A. Phillips, Ellsworth, Me.
Prudence, born 1849; died young.

[a] Mrs. Clara A. Phillips, made a home for her mother and nursed her through her long and painful illness until her death in 1908.

5. Children of Clarissa J.[8] (Colcord) and John Jones, of Rock Co., Wisconsin.

(a) Mary B., born February 14, 1858, married Oscar DeHaven.
(b) Oscar L., born July 1, 1860, married ——.
(c) Ruth Frances born Aug. 17, 1863, married A. M. Tousley 1887.
George, born 1866; married ——, La Crosse, Wis.

[a] Mrs. Mary DeHaven lives in Dallas, Oregon.

[b] Oscar L. Jones resides in Minneapolis, Minn., where he has raised a large family.

[c] Mrs Ruth Tousley was in Detroit, Mich. when last heard from. She married a traveling salesman.

Families of Hannah,[8] *Melissa,*[8] *Amasa,*[8] *Samuel,*[8] *Hollis,*[8]

(*of Mark,*[7] *David,*[6-5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Hannah M.[8] (Colcord) and Santon E. Colson, of Searsport, Me. and Brooks, Me.

Moses Milo, born 1859; married Alice R. McKay of Brooks, Me.
James Marden, born 1860; died 1889, Norwood, Mass.
Ezra S., born Oct., 1869, died Nov., 1869.
Charles R., born 1862; died 1883, Searsport, Me.
Susan Jane, born 1867, married Willard Ferris, 1885, N. Andover, Mass.
Eliza Rebecca, born 1870; married Wm. A. McFarland, Bangor, Me.
A son, Lawrence E. McFarland, was born Jan. 6, 1900, in Bangor, Me.

2. Children of Melissa Jane[8] (Colcord) and Samuel Dilloway, of Searsport, etc., Me.

(a) George L., born 1870; married Josephine McKown Nov. 27, 1892.
Ellenora D., born 1872, died 1873.
(b) Frank A., born 1878, resided Baxter Springs, Kan. (1907).

[a] George L. Dilloway, M. D., is practicing medicine in Boston, Mass.

[b] Frank A. Dilloway was living with his widowed mother in March, 1907, when she died in Baxter Springs, Kan., where they owned zinc mines. He was then unmarried.

3. Children of Amasa[8] and Laura E. (Fernald), Colcord Searsport, Me.

(a) Allen D., born May 13, 1867; Winterport, Me.

[a] Allen D. Colcord, Supt. of Schools in Winterport, Me. has never married. He has been a successful teacher, an author of some note and makes his home with his mother, who married Fred Coffin of "Otter Brook Farm" in W. Winterport.

4. Children of Samuel Marden[8] and Mary A. (Colson) Colcord, of Searsport, Me.

Mary, born 1873; died in infancy.
Samuel Marden, Jr., born 1873; married Annie Rimmele, 1895.
(Had two sons, David and Leroy.)

The Colson family of Brooks, Me. and Norwood, Mass.

the author has not been able to get records; the above records have been compiled from letters from A. D. Colcord, Mrs. Amanda Curtis and other Searsport relatives.

5. Children of Hollis Monroe[8] and Sarah L. (Wallace) Colcord.

Frank Colcord, born 1880, Norwood, Mass.

Family of Thomas M.,[8]

(*Of Thomas,*[7-6] *Joseph,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Thomas Miller[8] and Emma (McCormack) Colcord.

(a) Marietta, born June 1870; married Wilbert G. Googin.
(b) Eleanor Tracy, born Nov. 1872; married Jonathan Miller Hazlett.
(c) Charlotte, born 1875.
Guy A., born 1877. Residence unknown.
Ethelyn M., born Feb. 1880; married Zue G. Peck, LosAngeles, Cal.
Marie Stuart, born Sept. 1889.
Two children died in infancy.

[a]Marietta (Colcord) Googin was born in Sedalia, Mo. Residence, Durant, Miss. She has one son Thomas Maxel Googin, born Sept. 1906.

[b]Eleanor T. (Colcord) Hazlett was born in Crawford Co., Iowa; now residing in Mason City, Iowa and has three children (1908) viz: Hazel Marie Hazlett, born Jan. 1896; Charles Colcord Hazlett, born Aug. 1901; Jonathan Wilbert Hazlett, born June, 1905.

[c]Charlotte Colcord was born in Crawford Co., Iowa, and now resides with her widowed mother and youngest sister, Marie, in Porterville, Cal. The younger children were all born in Crawford Co., Iowa.

Families of Maria N., Roswell K.,[8] *and Aurilla,*[8]

(*Of James,* [7-6-5] *Jonathan,* [4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Maria N.[8] (Colcord) and Harry J. Woods of Newton, Mass.

(a) Charles D., born 1858; res. Orono, Me.; married Mary Morgan.
One son died in Italy several years ago.

[a] Prof. Charles D. Woods is Supt. of the experiment station of Orono College, Me. (State Agricultural College). He married Mary Morgan, a cultured lady of fine family, a descendant of titled ancestors, whose letters to the author have been inspiring and helpful. The search for the Colcott "Crest" and Coat of Arms was commenced at her suggestion.

2. Children of Hon. Roswell K.[8] and Mary F. (Hopkins) Colcord, of Carson City, Nev.

(a) Stella Gladys, born 1875.

[a] This only daughter has been educated at Snell's Seminary, Oakland, and Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.

3. Children of Aurilla[8] (Colcord) and Augustus Pote, of Searsport, Me., New York City, etc.

Augustus Edward; born Mar. 6, 1862.
Edward Dickey, born Aug. 6, 1868; died Mar. 29, 1879.
Lena May, born Sept. 4, 1872; died Mar. 25, 1875.
Leta May, born Feb. 22, 1876; died Mar. 25, 1879.

Families of Daniel D.,[8] Elizabeth A.,[8] Albion,[8] John,[8] Chas. H.[8]

(*Of Wilson,[7] David,[6-5] Jonathan,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Daniel D.[8] and Katie (Gilchrist) Colcord.

Wilson David, born Nov. 22; 1879.
Thomas Clifford, born 1882.
Orrie P., born 1884.
Hattie E., born 1886.

2. Children of Elizabeth Amanda,[8] (Colcord) and James William Nickerson, of Searsport, Me.

Laura Thurston, born Nov. 18., 1874; married Henry Geo. Appleton, 1896.
Marian Matthews, born April 21, 1877; married Rawson A. Leufkin, 1903.
Ethel Grace, born Oct. 31, 1878; died Dec. 29, 1893.
Katherine Jeanette, born May 23, 1880; married Wm. W. Wilson, 1903.
Albion Ross, born July 18, 1882; married——
Nellie Jackson, born January 18, 1887; died Nov. 3, 1892.
Augustus Elizabeth, born April 12, 1888.
Harold Wilbert, born March 2, 1891.

3. Children of Albion[8] and Lillian (Wise) Colcord.

Rex, born about 1876.
Ella Wilson, born about 1878.

4. Children of Charles H.[8] and Josephine (Dowd) Colcord.

Hazel Kirke, born Apr. 6, 1882.
Frank, born Apr. 1884.
Blanche, born 1888; died young.

5. Children of John Wilson[8] and Rose (Dowd) Colcord.

James, born 1890.
Clarence, born 1892.
Elbert, born about 1894.

Families of Cordelia Ann,[8] Andrew D.,[8] Benjamin,[8] James,[8] Franklin A.,[8] Charles,[8]

(*Of Benjamin,*[7-6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward*[1])

1. Children of Cordelia A.[8] (Colcord) and William Carver.

Ada Byron, born 1855; married Prince Colcord; died 1899.
Anna Abiah, born 1857; married Andrew Fowler.

2. Children of Capt. Andrew D.[8] and Arletta (Norcross) Colcord, of Searsport, Me.

(a) Charles Andrew, born September 28, 1855; married 1st Elizabeth Bacon, 2nd Isabel Meriwether.
Grace A. born 1861; married Henry Appleby.

[a] Captain Charles A. Colcord followed the sea as man and master for 40 years.

3. Children of Benjamin Loren[8] and Mary H. (Carver) Colcord, of Searsport, Me.

(a) Lincoln Alden, born 1857; married Jennie Sweetser, 1881.
Frank Wesley, born 1861; married Ida Lord, Dorchester, Mo

[a] Captain Lincoln A. Colcord was born in Searsport, Me., attended Bucksport Seminary, went to sea in 1872, and took command of bark Charlotte A. Littlefield in 1879. Has since commanded barkentine Clara E. McGilvery, bark Harvard, ship State of Maine, and steamship American. Is at present (1908) in command of steamship Virginian of the American Hawaiian S. S. Co., between San Fransisco and the Sandwich Islands, having formerly

JOSEPH B. COLCORD, M. D.

1866

See page 97.

ALBERT J. COLCORD.

1888—

See page 119.

JOHN S. COLCORD, WIFE AND DAUGHTER.

1868— See page 97.

SUSAN (COLCORD) LECOMPT.

1872— See page 97.

IVA (COLCORD) AUSTIN.
And daughter, Ethel May.

1879— See page 97.

been engaged in the East Indian Merchant Marine Service. He has a home in Searsport, Me., but has often taken members of his family with him on his voyages.

4. Children of James[8] and Abby (Lanpher) Colcord, of Searsport, Me.

Delia Maria, born 1863; married Melvin Cunningham, 1884.
Amos Adelbert, born 1864, maried Lulu Dow.
Abiah Blanchard, born 1866; married Frank Grady.
Loren Herbert, born 1871; married May Pendleton.
Benjamin Franklin, born 1873; married Louise Atherton.
Edwin Truly, born 1875; married Hannah Berry.

This record obtained by Miss J. C. Colcord, is lacking in exact dates, some of the dates having been given approximately by the author.

5. Children of Franklin A. E.[8] and Eliza (West) Colcord, of Searsport, Me.

Rowena Asenath, born 1864; married——
Linda Jane, born 1866; married———
Gertrude, born 1871; died 1880.
Andrew James, born 1876; married Clara Ryder. One son, Chester Irwin, born 1905.
Evalina Carver, born 1878; died in 1882.

6. Children of Capt. Charles[8] and Ann Maria (Colcord) Colcord.

Charles Jr., born 1880 to '90; died young.

Family of Clara Lizzie[8]

(*Of John,*[7] *Benjamin,*[6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Clara Lizzie (Colcord) and C. Frank Carver, of Searsport, Me.

Clara, born 1856; married Charles Sawyer.

Family of Charles Francis[8]

(*Of William Rogers,*[7] *Charles B.,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Charles Francis[8] and Harriett (Scoresby)

Colcord, of Oklahoma.

Ray, born Sept. 12, 1886.
C. F., Jr. born June 12, 1888; died Aug 23, 1900.
Marguerite, born June 30. 1891.
Caroline, born Aug. 8, 1895.
Sidney, born Feb. 17, 1898.
Cadijah, born Aug. 2, 1899.
Harriett. born Sept. 2, 1901.

Families of Zina H.[8] *and Anna E.*[8]

(*Of Henry,*[7] *J. C.,*[6] *John,*[5] *Edward,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Zina H.[8] and Jennie M. (Fay) Colcord, of Everett, Mass.

Bernie Fay, born Mar. 4. 1873; died 1874.
(a) Carrie E., born Sept. 11. 1877; married Charles H. Austin in 1901
Lena M., born May 31, 1883; married William E. Gibson, 1904.

[a] Mrs Carrie E. (Colcord) Austin has two children, Miranda, born 1902, Jennie B., born 1904.

2. Children of Anna E.[8] (Colcord) and John L. Whitney of E. Franklin, Vt.

Lulu G., born Jan. 29. 1877.
Maud H., born Mar. 9, 1878.
Nellie C., born July 31. 1880.
Glenna P., born May 9, 1882; died March 4, 1883.
Henry K., born January 24, 1884.
Edith M., born Sept. 11, 1885.
Bernice, born March 24, 1887; died Oct. 27, 1887.
Orloff H., born Feb. 21. 1891; died Feb. 26, 1891.
No further record of this family.

Families of Edward C.,[8] *Herbert B.,*[8] *John C.,*[8] *and Hannah Annette,*[8]

(*Of John,*[7] *John C.,*[6] *John,*[5] *Edward,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Edward C.,[8] and Mary A. (McMinigal) Colcord, of St. Albans, W. Va.

(a) Edward C., Jr., born Jan. 15. 1885.
Francis C., born Mar. 29, 1886.
Sylvia P., born June 10, 1888.
Eugene L., born Oct. 22, 1891.
Mary Agnes, born Jan. 30. 1895.
Tristram Coffin, born Jan. 23, 1898.
William Allison, born Oct. 27. 1901.

[a]Edward C. Colcord was State Printer of West Virginia in 1906.

2. Children of Herbert B.,[8] and Alice S. (Green) Colcord, of Franklin, Vt.

Elmer E., born May 8, 1880.
Julia T., born Nov. 26, 1884; married Harlo B. Towle, Dec. 30, 1903.

3. Children of John C.,[8] and Sadie (Cox) Colcord, of Newberg, Oregon.

Ula S., born Oct. 19, 1891.

4. Children of Hannah Annette[8] (Colcord) and Edson A. Libby, Enosburg Falls, Vt.

Sarah A., born June 13, 1889.
Prudie M., born June 12, 1891.
Maud P., born June 17, 1893.
Mildred L., born Oct. 13, 1894.

Families of Maria M.,[8] Lillian A.,[8] Earle,[8] Ernest J.,[8] and Grace.[8]

(*Of George,[7] John C.,[6] John,[5] Edward,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Maria M.[8] (Colcord) and A. D. Whitney of Berkshire, Vermont.

Harlow A., born Nov. 17, 1877.
Charles, born August 1, 1879.
Joseph H., born Jan. 30, 1889.
Foster C., twin, born July 25, 1892.
Helen, twin, born July 25, 1892.

Alloway Whitney of St. Armand was the father of Adolphus D. Whitney, who married Miss Maria M. Colcord. He owned a farm in Franklin, Vt. on which his son, A. D. Whitney lived in 1893. (Towle Gen.)

2. Children of Lillian A.[8] (Colcord) and Henry E. Dewing of Franklin, Vermont.

Herman A., born Jan. 12, 1884; married Lorinda Boyd, 1902. Has one child Elmer A., born 1906.
Ernest, born May 11, 1886.
Wm. Howard, born April 1, 1894.

3. Children of Earle[8] and Lucy R. (Hammond) Colcord,

of E. Franklin, Vt.

Alma M., born Nov. 22, 1885; married Chas. C. Stanley.

4. Children of Earnest J.[8] and Bertha E. (Stetson) Colcord, of Berkshire, Vt.

Carl O., born Sept. 28, 1888, Richford, Vt.
Kenneth George, born Jan. 13, 1891.
Earnest Jay, born April 1, 1904.
Grace A., born July 2, 1906.

5. Children of Grace[8] (Colcord) and James A. Conner.

Ralph C., born June 30, 1902.
George C., born Jan. 2, 1905.

Grace[8] Colcord was the daughter of Martha Armstrong, George[7] Colcord's second wife who was a daughter of Alex. Armstrong, of St. Armand, P. Q.

Families of Abbie E.,[8] Samuel,[8] and Ida Eulalia,[8]

(*Of Samuel,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Edward,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Abbie E.[8] (Colcord) and William T. Carson, of Wilton, Me., and Greenville, Ill.

Eulalia Elizabeth, born May 9, 1857.
Clarence Henry, born Apr. 9, 1860; married Carrie McKinley.
Fanny Perham, born Oct. 1, 1862; died April 25, 1905.
Mary Ellen, born 1865; died Jan. 31, 1870.
William Clark, born Aug. 7, 1874; married Louise Seawell; one daughter, Mildred.
Hattie Spencer, born Dec. 28, 1881;

2. Children of Ida E. (Colcord) and George Hubbard, of Ida Grove, Iowa.

Ethel, born——; married Wm. Gregg, Seattle, Wash.; has one child, Dorothy E.
Homer, born ——.

Family of William F.,[8]

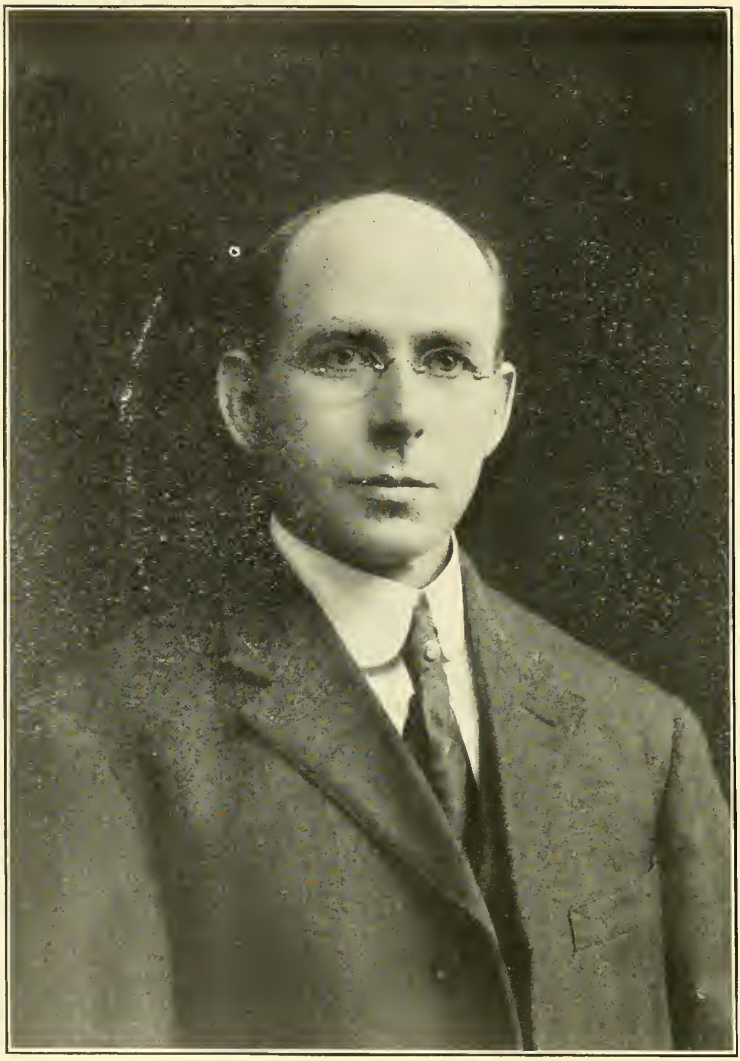
(*Of Wm. S.,[7] Daniel,[6] Samuel,[5] Edward,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of William Francis[8] and Frances (Townsend) Colcord of Greenville, Ill.

Glenn Townsend, born June 21, 1894.
Lloyd Plant, born June 23, 1896.
Lessie Cassat, born Nov. 6, 1897.

MISS MABEL COLCORD.

See page 114.



AMOS W. COLCORD, M. D.

1863—

See Page 95.

Family of George Ammi,[8]

(*Of Ammi,*[7] *Daniel,*[6] *Samuel,*[5] *Edward,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of George A.[8] and Julia L. (Maynard) Colcord, of Bunker Hill, Ill.

Anna Louise, born 1883.
Alice Jane, born 1885.
May Elizabeth, born 1888.
Frank Maynard, born 1890.
Mabel Susan, born 1891.
Edward Clark, born 1897.

Families of Edward J.,[8] *and Rufus J.,*[8]

(*Of Rufus,*[7] *Gideon,*[6] *Josiah,*[5] *Gideon,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Edward J.[8] and Carrie (Hinckley) Colcord, of Parsonsfield, Me.

(a) Alice Louisa, born Oct 9, 1882; married Chas. A. Schultz, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hattie Tobey, born April 4, 1884.
Henry Wentworth, born July 21, 1888.

[a] Mrs. Alice L. (Colcord) Schultz has one daughter, Carolyn Hinckley, born May 3, 1903. She is the great-great-great-grand-daughter of Josiah[5] Colcord.

2. Children of Rufus Judson[8] and Ada (Austin) Colcord, of Roxbury, Mass.

Grace, born 1874.
Edward A., born 1876.

Family of John M.,[8]

(*Of Henry A. F.,*[7] *Joab,*[6-5] *Gideon,*[4] *Edward,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of John M(arshall)[8] and Flora A. (Titcomb) Colcord, of Haverhill, Mass. and Effingham, N. H.

Arthur Titcomb, born Nov. 20, 1888.
John Harold, born, Oct. 2, 1890.
Howard Edward, born Feb. 8, 1898.

---

1. Children of Austin N.[8] and Kate (Spear) Colcord, (of Enoch L.,[7] probably of John.[6])

(a) Edward, born Dec. 12, 1867; married Ella B. Hill.
Fannie M., born June 5, 1872; died October 11, 1881.

[a]Edward Colcord is a house and sign painter in Philadelphia, Pa. He writes in 1906: "My grandfather's name was Enoch L. Colcord, and father's Austin N., and to my knowledge father had two brothers; were originally from Boston, Mass., then came to Philadelphia where grandfather owned extensive property. My parents lived in Philadelphia and had two children, myself and sister Fannie, four years younger than me. When I was seven years old mother died and we were placed in an Educational Home. I was taken from the Home by Mr. Tendal, Sussex Co., Del., and sister was adopted by Dr. Price, West Chester, Pa. My sister died at the age of nine years. I lived with Mr. Tendal till I was sixteen, then came to Philadelphia where I learned my trade as a painter. Later on was married and have lived here since; have two daughters thirteen and nine years of age. My parents and grandparents are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa."

Families of Abbie,[8] William G.,[8] Eben F.[8] and Daniel H.,[8]

(*Of Ebenezer Payson,[7] Ebenezer,[6-5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Abbie[8] (Colcord) and Alfred Hutchinson, of Danvers, Mass.

   Annie Pope, born Dec. 11, 1868; married James P. Carleton.
   Harriet H., born March 21, 1873; married Frank W. Marsh.
   Alfred Payson, born June 17, 1878; married ——.

2. Children of William Goodwin[8] and Martha L. (Hamilton) Colcord, of Lynn, Mass.

   (a) Mabel, born July 13, 1873, in San Francisco.
   Harry Payson, born 1866; died 1871.

[a] Mabel is a vocalist and actress. The Boston papers say of her: "Among the younger group of Boston actresses perhaps none is better known and better liked than Miss Mabel Colcord, who is now a permanent member of

the John Craig Stock Company at the Castle Square Theatre, and who in the few weeks since the opening of the season has given satisfactory evidence of her cleverness. Miss Colcord is an artist in every sense of the word, and no matter whether her role be large or small, long or short, important or unimportant, she is inevitably certain to give it the distinction that comes of an engaging personality and the rare skill of the player, who has studied her art and realizes its every possibility. There are few parts that Miss Colcord cannot play, and whether it be as a grand dame or a governess, as a heroine or as a servant she is always sure of applause, both for herself and her acting. Her ingenuity in dialect roles is especially marked, and she may be relied upon to give character to every person she represents on the stage." — "As a newspaper correspondent of 10 years' experience, both as a girl and a woman, Mabel Colcord, now playing heavies in the Keith Stock Company, had most excellent training for her chosen profession. Nobody so much as the newspaper man or woman gets an insight into human nature and the ways of the world." — "Enthusiasm, hard work, and last, but not least, personal magnetism, are the three qualities in Miss Colcord's make-up which have contributed the most towards her rapid advance. When she talks about her work she can't conceal her enthusiasm ; it leaps right out of her hazel eyes, and you can't help feeling that, to use a homely phrase, 'she would rather act than eat.' "

3. Children of Eben Frank[8] and Lizzie Jennette (Davis) Colcord, of Danvers, Mass.

   Elsie Davis, born Nov. 6, 1879.

4. Children of Daniel H[8] and Pamelia Jocelyn (Mudge) Colcord, of Claremont, Cal.

   Herbert Payson, born June 6, 1884; died Apr. 4, 1886.
   Lucy Wentworth, born December 27d, 1885; died May 30, 1886.
   Ralph Mudge, born February 11, 1888.
   Miriam Jocelyn, born June 25, 1889.

Families of Charles,[8] *Ella,*[8] *Frank,*[8] *Arthur,*[8] *Albion,*[8]

(*Of Wm. H.,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *John,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Charles[8] and Cora (Fogg) Colcord of Exeter, N. H.

   Everett, married Fannie Smart.
   Lewis.

2. Children of Ella[8] (Colcord) and Albion Kenniston.

   Guy E., married Alice V. Mitchell; one son, William B.

3. Children of Frank[8] and Luella (Thompson) Colcord.

   Alice V.

4. Children of Arthur[8] and Addie (McCuie) Colcord.

   Edna F., married J. B. Flinekin.
   Arthur F.
   Emmett B.
   William H.
   Frank E.

5. Children of Albion[8] and Anna (Corson) Colcord.

   Christian.
   Levina B.
   Stanford.
   Frances C.
   Ulysses.

Families of Albert[8] *and Hattie,*[8]

(*Of Charles, E.,*[7] *Eliphalet,*[6] *John,*[5-4] *Ebenezer,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Albert P.[8] and Cora K. (Greaves) Colcord.

   Eleanor S. Colcord, born Jan. 29, 1902; Somerville, Mass.

2. Children of Hattie Olive[8] (Colcord) and J. N. Gurdy, of Lawrence, Mass.

   Irene, born November 1, 1888.
   Elbert, born June 22, 1898.
   Hattie G., born July 10, 1883.

Family of Samuel F.,[8]

(*Of Samuel,*[7-6-5] *Ebenezer,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Samuel F.[8] and Susan A. (Brown) Colcord of Candia, N. H.

   Ernest S. born 1865, marrried Minnie B. Hayes, Haverhill, Mass.
   Sadie M., born 1863, Candia, N. H.
   Lulu M., born 1867, Oyster Bay, N. Y.
   Hattie S., born 1878; married S. Burnham, now in Las Conces, N. M.

SAMUEL ERNEST COLCORD.

1865—

See page 116.

Family of Charles,[8]

(*Of Thomas,*[7-6] *Harvey*[5]?)

1. Children of Charles[8] and Amanda (Shattuck) Colcord) of Somerset Co., Me., and Springfield, Ore.

Clyde, born Feb. 5, 1885.
Edgar, born March, 1887.
George E., born 1889.
Ethel, born July 3, 1891

Family of Benjamin.

Several families of Colcords in Boston do not appear herein, as no record has been furnished of their lineage. Charles A. died in that city in Feb'y, 1907, at the age of 65. He was for many years deputy superintendent of State charities. His brother, Joseph George, a painter, lived at 60 Joy Street, Boston, in 1908, and they had two brothers, William H., and Benjamin F., besides a sister, Mrs. Harry Slavers, who lived in Somerville. Their father was Benjamin, of Exeter and Concord, and he had two brothers, Daniel and George. Considerable effort was made to get the records of these members, but without avail, and they could not therefore be connected in this work with any branch of former generations.

GENERATION X.

Families of Frederick,[9] Mary E.,[9] Walter R.,[9] and Albert E.,[9]

(*Of William,[8] Wear,[7] Phineas,[6] Jonathan,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Frederick Wear[9] and Emma Frances (Booth) Colcord, of Mass.

   Bertha Frances, born Mar. 19, 1874; married Clarence Davis, 1892, Providence, R. I.

2. Children of Mary E.[9] (Colcord) and Frank Chase Condon.

   Fannie Colcord, born January 15, 1886.
   Hamilton C., born Oct. 21, 1895.

3. Children of Walter Rea[9] and Meta (Garrels) Colcord, of St. Louis, Mo.

   Gerard Rea, born Nov. 1, 1900.
   Eunice, born May 24, 1908.

4. Children of Albert E.[9] and Rose A. (Marshall) Colcord, of Chicago, Ill.

   Albert Edward, Jr., born February 19, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

Families of Alice L.,[9] Mahlon J.,[9] and Amos W.,[9]

(*Of David D.,[8] Joseph,[7] Phineas,[6] Jonathan,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward [1]*)

1. Children of Alice Lorena[9] (Colcord) and G. W. Berfield, of Homer, Pa.

   Stella, born Oct 20, 1873; married William C. Downs. Has two children, Oscar Daryl, born 1895; and Maude Virginia, born 1905. Moxahala, O.
   Alice Pearl, born Sept. 20, 1879; married Rev. F. W. Berlin, Honeoye Falls. Has two children, Leonore and Datus Wilber.

2. Children of Mahlon Joseph[9] and Edith (Haskell) Colcord, of Coudersport, Pa.

David Harold, born May 4, 1889.
Marian Leota, born Dec. 30, 1890.
Alice Belle, born Sept. 13, 1895.
Edwin Haskell, born Feb. 14, 1900.

3. Children of Amos Watson[9] and Eva (Bradford) Colcord, of Clairton, Pa.

Rose, born April 5, 1891.
Claude Bradford, born Mar. 14, 1897.
Katherine M., born July 3, 1899.
Harriett, born Dec., 1900.

Family of Julius S.,[9]

(*Of Amos D.,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Julius Seth[9] and Lena (Darrin) Colcord, of Coudersport, Pa.

Mildred, born 1895.
Sarah, born 1897.
Fred, born 1900; died 1901.
Lewis, born 1901; died 1901.
Dorothy, born 1903; died 1906.

Families of Joseph B.,[9] *John S.,*[9] *Susan*[9] *and Iva,*[9]

(*Of Albert,*[8] *Joseph,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Joseph B.[9] and Mary (Jackson) Colcord, of Port Allegany, Pa.

Albert J., born 1888.
Esther, born 1894; died 1907.

2. Children of John S.[9] and Anna (Guenter) Colcord, of Inez, Pa.

Gladys, born 1902.

3. Children of Susan (Colcord) and Thomas LeCompt, of Coudersport, Pa.

Lettie E., born July 4, 1900.
Robert S., born Oct. 9, 1902.
Edna L., born June 17, 1908.

4. Children of Iva (Colcord) and Rev. Emerson Austin, of University Place, Neb.

Ethel May, born Jan. 1, 1906.
Edith Mabel, born Aug. 23, 1907.

Family of Arta,[9]

(*Of Ethan,*[8] *Ivory,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Arta[9] (Colcord) and —— Stewart, of Grand Forks, N. D.

Eleanor E.
Earl A.
Maude E.
Bernice A.
Sylvia S. M.
Lynn. M.
Leila E.

Families of Irena,[9] *Willard,*[9] *Ivory C.,*[9] *Angie,*[9] *and Edith,*[9]

(*Of Ivory G.,*[8] *Ivory,*[7] *Phineas,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5-4-3] *Samnel,*[2] *Edward*[1])

1. Children of Irena Loretta[9] (Colcord) and W. E. Cornell, of Battle Creek, Mich.

Bessie May, born Nov. 1885; died Nov. 1891.

2. Children of Willard Allen[9] and Anna L. (Guise) Colcord, of Washington, D. C.

Charles Herbert, born Sept. 21, 1883; married Margaret Degges, 1905; one son, Edward, born 1906.
Clara Louise, born June 12, 1888.
Clarance Guise, born Aug. 17, 1898.
Glenn Albert, born March 22, 1901.

3. Children of Ivory Celian[9] and Maggie (Beck) Colcord.

Lottie Melvina, born July 21, 1890.
Edna Viola, born Dec. 25, 1891.
Carl Ellsworth, born June 14, 1895.
Royal Irving, born March 29, 1897.
Celian Glenn, born Oct. 21, 1901.
Ivory Grandon, born Dec. 14, 1903.

4. Children of Angie Pearl[9] (Colcord) and Clark Riggs.

John, born 1896.
Robert, born 1898.

5. Children of Edith Marian[9] (Colcord) and Albert Lane.

Maurice, born 1900.
Maxwell, born 1903.

Families of Alice C.,[9] Eustatia B.,[9] Edith B.,[9] Ernest S.,[9] Clayton E.[9] and Elberta E.,[9]

(*Of William H.,[8] Ivory,[7] Phineas,[6] Jonathan,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Alice C.[9] (Colcord) and Lewis Peugh.

   Jessie, born 1882, married Lemuel Gerdes, 1909.
   Fay, born 1884, married Gertrude Jacobs, 1907. One son, Kenneth.
   Ross, born 1888; married Susan Bryson, 1907. One daughter, Ruth.
   Jennie, born 1890; married Ward Hannah, 1907.

2. Children of Eustatia B.[9] (Colcord) and J. Fred Fehrenson, of Pasadena, Cal.

   Claude, born at Salt Lake City.
   (a) Ross, born 1887; died 1909 in California.
   Freddie.
   Gale.

[a]This was the first death among the descendants of William and Fianna Colcord, a remarkable record for half a century.

3. Children of Edith B.[9] (Colcord) and William D. Deets.

   Ward Allen, born 1887.
   Fern Alcesta, born 1892.
   Russell William, born 1897.
   LaVere Ronald, born 1899.
   Doris Lucille, born 1903.

4. Children of Ernest Schuyler[9] and Maude (Pittman) Colcord.

   Clifford, born 1893.
   Grace, M. born 1898.

5. Children of Clayton E.[9] and Louisa (Loechel) Colcord, of Glenburn, N. D

   Gladys.
   Edith Blanche.

6. Children of Elberta E.[9] (Colcord) and Bert F. Baker, of Glenburn, N. D.

   Don. Mildred. Helen.

Families of Doy W.,[9] Charlissa A.,[9] Clara,[9] Olive,[9] William A.,[9]

(*Of William D.,[8] David,[7-6-5] Jonathan,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1]*)

1. Children of Doy Wilber[9] and Josephine A. (Scott) Col-

cord, of Eureka, Cal.

(a) Edwin David, born Jan. 19, 1885.
(b) Bessie Olive, born Feb. 28, 1887.
Annie F., born Oct. 5, 1889.

[a] Edwin D. Colcord was a rodman with a locating party on the Willow Creek Branch of the O. S. L. R. R. in 1907, and in 1908 enlisted in the U S. Army. He is now a gunner in the 70th Co. of Coast Artillery, U. S. A.

[b] Bessie and Annie Colcord were assistants in their father's business in 1908.

2. Children of Charlissa A.[9] (Colcord) and C. E. Gordon, of Eureka, Cal.

Laura M., born 1885.

3. Children of Clara L.[9] (Colcord) and —— Turner, Carters, Cal.

(a) Alice, born 1885.
Irene, born 1887.

[a] Alice and Irene Turner live with their uncle, Doy W. Colcord in Eureka, Cal.

4. Children of Olive E.[9] (Colcord) and L. Claussen, of Gurneville, Cal.

Lester, born 1898.
Another child—no record.

5. Children of William Allen[9] Colcord (wife unknown) of Eureka, Cal

Sherman P., born 1874; died in infancy.

Family of Grace,[9]

(*Of Andrew D.,*[8] *Benjamin,*[7-6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Grace A.[9] (Colcord) and Henry Appleby, of New York City.

Florence, born 1888.
Henry, died young.

Family of Lincoln Alden,[9]

(*Of Benjamin Loren,*[9] *Benjamin,*[7-6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Lincoln Alden[9] and Jennie (Sweetser) Colcord, of Searsport, Maine.
   (a) Joanna Carver, born 1882.
   (b) Lincoln Ross, born 1883.

[a] Miss Joanna Carver Colcord is an assistant in Chemistry at the Maine State Agricultural College Experiment Station at Orono, Maine. She has a liberal education, has accompanied her father, Capt. Colcord, on some of his voyages to China and the Orient, and has been a help and inspiration to the Author in gathering materials for this book.

[b] Lincoln Ross Colcord was born in South Atlantic Ocean on bark Charlotte A. Littlefield. Attended University of Maine. Civil Engineer with the Bangor & Aroostook R. R. from 1904 to 1907. Writer of sea stories, several of which have been accepted by the American Magazine, which says of his first one: "This is the first story ever published by Lincoln Colcord. Read it and see if you don't agree with us that in Mr. Colcord we have found a real story teller. We have more stories of his. Mr. Colcord's father was a sea captain and he himself has made voyages, so it is probable that there is a certain foundation for all these tales of the sea that he tells. 'Ah-Man' is full of wild adventure, and also affords a glimpse of the inscrutable Chinese." The Belfast Journal says of him: "Mr. Colcord, or 'Linc' as he is known to his college friends, was a student at the University of Maine in the class of 1907. He is a member of the Kappa Sigma Fraternity and his list of college honors was a long one. Besides his contributions to The Prism, The Campus and Blue Book, he made the executive committee of the Athletic Association and was a Junior Prom. aid. Not only in

literary circles does Mr. Colcord shine, for he contributed largely to the art department of The Prism as well, doing the title page, a charming series of drawings to procede the class histories, some of the club headings and other decorations. The Blue Book owes to him its artistic cover. The Junior Prom. dance order cover also bore one of his drawings, which was reproduced in color. The Maine students also owe to Mr. Colcord the words and music of their well-loved 'stein song', and 'Maine' men everywhere will unite with other friends in extending congratulations and good wishes for future success."

Families of Delia M.,[9] *Abiah B.,*[9] *Benjamin F.,*[9] *and Edwin,*[9]

(*Of James,*[8] *Benjamin,*[7-6] *David,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4-3] *Samuel,*[2] *Edward.*[1])

1. Children of Delia Maria[9] (Colcord) and Melvin Cunningham.

   Georgie.

2. Children of Abiah B.[9] (Colcord) and Frank Grady.

   One son, born 1903.

3. Children of Benjamin F.[9] and Louise (Atherton) Colcord.

   Walter.

4. Children of Edwin[9] and Hannah (Berry) Colcord.

   Kenneth.
   Kathleen.

Family of Edward,[9]

(*Of Austin N.,*[8] *Enoch L.,*[7] *&c.*)

1. Children of Edward[9] and Ella B. (Hill) Colcord of Philadelphia, Pa.

   Ella B. M., born May 26, 1893.
   Edna B., born October 4, 1897.

RAY COLCORD.

1886—

See page 110.

APPENDIX.

The preceding records contain Colcords or the children of Colcords only, while the following descendants of Edward[1] are recorded under different family names, including the Bartlett family, the Patten family, the Dodge families, etc.

THE PATTEN FAMILY.

FAMILIES OF AARON,[6] ISAAC,[6] AND COLCORD,[6] PATTEN,

(of Hon. William Patten and Mehitable[5] Colcord.)

[See page 29]

1. Children of Aaron[6] and (wife unknown) Patten, of Kingston, N. H.

   Rev. William Aaron, born June 28, 1816; A. B. Dart. Coll. 1843—D. D. And. Theo. Sem. 1846—Chaplain 32nd Me. Vols.—Pastor Kingston, N. H.

2. Children of Isaac[6] Patten—not recorded.

3. Children of Colcord[6] and (wife unknown) Patten, of Kingston, N. H.

   William Colcord Patten, born 1816; A. M. Dart. Coll. 1871; a lawyer; died 1873.

   (a) Ichabod Bartlett Patten, born abt. 1818; died in Boston, Mass. abt. 1905. A successful business man; married a Bartlett and preserved many historical memoranda gathered by his father relating to the Colcord family.

   (b) Claudius Patten, born abt. 1820, Kingston, N. H.

   (c) Ora P. Patten, born abt. 1823, Kingston, N. H.

   Mehitable, born 1825—30. A teacher.

[a] Ichabod B. Patten was a druggist in Boston, Mass.

[b] Claudius B. Patten of the National Bank of State St., Boston, 1906, has not been followed.

[c] Ora P. Patten was of the firm of Fairbanks & Co. dealers in scales in 1907. Record of family not obtained.

The Patten family has not been followed later.

THE BARTLETT FAMILY.

OF SAMUEL COLCORD BARTLETT, OF KINGSTON, N. H. DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH[5] COLCORD,
(Samuel B.,[4-3-2] Edward.[1])

Compiled by Prof. E. J. Bartlett of Dartmouth College, with notes by D. B. Colcord.

Joseph Bartlett, born at Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1751, married Hannah[5] Colcord of Kingston, N. H. Dec. 16, 1773. Joseph[6] Bartlett, M. D. was a son of Joseph,[5] of Stephen,[4] of Richard Bartlett,[3-2-1] of Mass. Hannah[5] Colcord, was a daughter of Samuel B.,[4] of Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Edward[1] Colcord, born in England in 1616-'17.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Children of Joseph and Hannah[5] (Colcord) Bartlett, of Salisbury, N. H.

(a) Joseph, born 1775.
(b) Susannah, born 1777; married Hon. Moses Eastman.
(c) Samuel Colcord, born 1780; married Eleanor Pettengill.
Hannah, born 1782; died 1802.
(d) Levi, born 1784; married Clarissa Walker.
(e) Ichabod, born 1786.
Peter, born 1788; married Ann Pettengill, 1816; she died 1837.
(f) James, born 1792.
Daniel, born 1795.

[a] Joseph Bartlett, Jr.'s record has not been obtained.

[b] Susannah married Hon. Moses Eastman, A. M. 1800. He was a graduate of Dart. Coll. 1794, was born in Salisbury, N. H. in 1770. A lawyer by profession. He died in Waltham, Mass., 1848. His wife died in 1896.

[c] Samuel Colcord Bartlett married in 1810. He died 1867, his wife having died in 1861.

[d] Hon. Levi Bartlett was married 1814 to Miss Clarissa Walker of Concord, N. H. She was born 1788. He died 1864. He received the degree of A. M. in 1859, Dart. Coll. He was a merchant, and died in Boston, Mass., 1864.

[e] Hon. Ichabod Bartlett, A. M. was a member of Congress 1823-1829, member of N. H. Constitutional Convention 1850, and an eminent lawyer of Portsmouth, N. H. where he died in 1853.

[f] James Bartlett, A. M., Dart. Coll. 1812, lawyer, died in Dover, N. H., 1837.

NOTE.—Dr. Joseph[6] Bartlett's grandfather, Stephen[4] Bartlett, had a son, Josiah,[5] who had three sons, Levi,[6] Josiah,[6] and Ezra.[6] He had a family of 12 children. Levi[6] had a son, Levi S.[7] and a grandson, Levi S.,[8] Jr., who with his wife, R. Grace Bartlett now lives in Kingston, N. H. She has kindly furnished some valuable information to the Author.

Only the descendants of Samuel Colcord, the third child of Dr. Joseph and Hannah (Colcord) Bartlett, are here recorded.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Children of Samuel Colcord[6] and Eleanor (Pettengill) Bartlett, of N. H.

Amos Pettengill, born 1812; married Sarah M. Rogers.
Mary E., born 1814; died single.
(a) Joseph, born 1816; married Margaret Motley.
Sarah, born 1815; married A. Stevens.
(b) Samuel Colcord, born 1817; married (1) Laura Bradlee, (2) Mary Bacon Learned.
Levi James, born 1823; married Harriett Crane.
Alfred Henry, born 1825, died 1826.
(c) William Henry, born 1827; married Caroline Baker.

Of this family three have graduated from Dartmouth College, one died in infancy, and of the others we have but meager notes.

[a] Rev. Joseph Bartlett, A. M. (1835) And. Theo. Sem. 1843, tutor Dart. Coll. 1838-'41, Pastor Buxton, Me., 1847, 1867; died 1882 in Gorham, Me.

[b] Rev. Dr. Samuel Colcord Bartlett, D. D., L.L. D. President of Dart. Coll. 1877-1892, was born in Salisbury, N. H. Tutor 1838-'39. Pastor—Prof. Phil. and Rhet. Western Reserve Coll., 1846-1852. Prof. in Chicago Theo. Sem., 1858-1877; died 1898, Hanover, N. H. He married 1st in 1843, 2nd in 1846. His first wife died in Dec. 1843.

[c] Hon. William Henry Bartlett was Judge of the Supreme Court of N. H., 1861-1867. An eminent lawyer, his life was cut off while he was still a young man, dying in Concord, N. H. in 1867, and leaving no issue.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

FAMILIES OF AMOS P.,[7] JOSEPH,[7] SAMUEL C.,[7] LEVI J.,[7] (of Samuel C.,[6] Hannah[5] Colcord, Samuel,[4-3-2] etc.)

1. Children of Amos[7] and Sarah M. (Rogers) Bartlett, of Peoria, Ill.

   Mary Ellen, born about 1838.
   Sarah, born about 1841, married John Stevens, Peoria, Ill.
   Samuel Colcord, born 1845; married Laura A. Benton.
   Wm. Henry born 1850; married Mary Campbell.
   Helen, born about 1854; unmarried.

2. Children of Joseph and Margaret (Motley) Bartlett, of Buxton, Me.

   Ellen Motley, born 1849-'50; married —— Hodgdon.

3. Children of Samuel Colcord[7] and Mary Bacon (Learned) Bartlett, of Hanover, N. H. etc.

   (a) Edwin Julius, born 1851; married Caroline Rice.
   Alice Wheaton, born 1854; married Henry Atterbury Stimson in 1877.
   William Alfred, born 1858; married (1) Susie Pitkin, (2) Esther Pitkin.
   (b) Samuel Colcord, born 1865; married Fanny Gorden.

[a] Prof. Edwin J. Bartlett, A. M., M. D., Rush. Med. Coll., 1879. Born in Hudson, O. Prof. Chemistry Dart. Coll., 1883. Res. Hanover, N. H. The author is indebted

to him for much historical and genealogical data, besides the record of his illustrious father's descendants.

[b] Rev. Samuel Colcord Bartlett, A. M., And. Theo. Sem., 1894; born in Chicago, Ill.; married Aug. 26, 1874, Missionary, Tottori, Japan (1907).

4. Children of Levi J. and Clarissa (Walker) Bartlett.

Albert.
Grace.

NINTH GENERATION.

FAMILIES OF SAMUEL C.,[8] WILLIAM H.,[8]
(of Amos P.,[7] Samuel C.,[6] Joseph and Hannah[5] (Colcord) Samuel B.,[4-3-2] Edward.[1])

1. Children of Samuel Colcord[8] and Laura A. (Benton) Bartlett of Peoria, Ill.

Samuel Colcord, born 1878, Peoria, Ill.
Edmund, born 1880-85, Peoria, Ill.

2. Children of William Henry[8] and Mary (Campbell) Bartlett.

Norman, born 1878-'80 ?
Mary, born 1880 ? married Howard Deering.
William Henry, born 1882 ? m ——?
Record incomplete.

FAMILY OF ELLEN[8] MOTLEY,
(Joseph,[7] etc.)

1. Children of Ellen[8] Motley Hodgdon.

Mary Frost Hodgdon, born abt. 1872: married Philip Mason Palmer.

FAMILIES OF EDWIN JULIUS,[8] ALICE WHEATON,[8] WILLIAM A.[8] AND SAMUEL C.[8]
(of Samuel C.,[7] Samuel C.,[6] Joseph and Hannah[5] (Colcord) Samuel,[4-3-2] Edward.[1])

1. Children of Edwin Julius[8] and Caroline E. (Rice) Bart-

lett of Hanover, N. H.

Harriette Louise, born 1880; married Moses Bradstred Perkins.
Edwin Rice, born 1883.
(a) Samuel Colcord, born 1886.
John Foster, born 1889.

[a]Samuel[9] Colcord Bartlett was engaged in Civil Engineering at Port Au Prince on the Pacific Coast in 1908 for the G. T. Pac. R. R. Co. A student of Dartmouth College.

2. Children of Alice[8] Wheaton B. Stimson.

Alice Mary, born 1879, married Wilson F. Smith in 1908.
Julia C., born 1881.
Lucile Hinkle, born 1882.
Henry Bartlett, born 1884.
Phillip M., born 1888.
Dorothy, born 1890.
Barbara, born 1898.

3. Children of William[8] Alfred, D. D. and Esther (Pitkin) Bartlett, of Lowell, Mass.

William Pitkin, born 1892.
Doris Janette, born 1894.
Richard Learned, born 1896.

4. Children of Samuel[8] Colcord and Fanny (Gordon) Bartlett.

Samuel Colcord Bartlett, born 1896.
Gordon Bartlett, born 1898.
Robert Learned B., born 1899.
Donald Bartlett, born 1902.

Notes.—It will be noted in the Bartlett record that the name of Samuel Colcord has persisted through the several generations down to the present time, and also that the Bartlett family has been among the leaders of professional and educational advancement. For 100 years from 1808 to 1908, Dartmouth College was never without one or more Bartlett students among its under-graduates. The Bartlett Alumni in the Catalog of 1900 number 48 names. The Author is not aware that any complete genealogy of this illustrious family exists.

THE GUSTIN FAMILY.

Giles Gustin, who married Nancy Colcord, (see page 60-62) of Bath, N. Y., was descended from one John Gustin, who emigrated to America from the Isle of Jersey in 1675. John's baptismal name was "Augustine Le Rossignol Jean." Giles' grandfather, Amos, served in the Revolutionary War under Col. Nathan Gallop, of Groton, Conn.

1. Children of Giles Almond and Louisa (Frank) Gustin, of Burtrum, Minn.

   Ralph B., born 1881.
   Alfred Ray, born 1886.
   Grace, born 1894.
   Kitty, born 1901.
   Joseph, born 1904.

2. Children of Emily (Gustin) and Major Hasbrouck, of Pine Island, Minn.

   (a) Jesse J., born 1879; died 1900.
   (b) George Ivory, born 1886.
   Florence Josephine, born 1888; killed by accidental discharge of gun, 1901.

[a]Jesse Hasbrouck was a U. S. Regular soldier in the Philippines under General Lawton, and died on his way home. He was in a shipwreck on the way to the Orient, and altho finally saved, the crew suffered for some days cast away on an island.

[b] George enlisted in the navy in 1904, but his health failing he was discharged the same year. He is a very capable young man.

3. Children of Julia E. (Gustin) and S. J. McDermott, of Kasmer, N. D.

   (a) Giles Almond, born 1880; married Mrs. Winifred Doyle,
   (b) Josephine Estelle born 1882; married Thomas Caldwell.
   Myrtle Claire, born 1885.
   Mahlon Joseph, born 1889.
   Iva Lorena, born 1897.
   Hazel L., born 1898.

[a] Giles A. McDermott was a U. S. soldier, enlisting in

October, 1899, and sailing from San Fransisco to the Phillipine Islands in September. He was in several battles and was wounded in the right knee and left hand, and and after being in the hospital for seven months, was invalided home, arriving Mar. 8, 1901. He is now a telegraph operator with good position.

[b] Josephine's only son, Thomas James Caldwell, born November 29, 1903, is the subject of a portrait herein, and is, through the female line, a great-great-grand-son of Joseph Colcord, of Bath, N. Y. The maternal ancestors of this boy, Nancy (Colcord) Gustin, Julia McDermott and Josie Caldwell, are all proud of their Colcord lineage.

THE PEET FAMILY.

(For Eliza (Colcord) Peet, see Page 60-62.)

1. Children of Elvina Electa (Peet) and Thomas Birney Rees, of Coudersport, Pa.

   Glenn M., born 1872; married Bertha Brennle. One child, Ruth Orrel, born 1908.
   Clayton W., born 1874; married Addie Knight. One child, Ethel, born 1904.
   Raymond D., born 1876; died 1901.
   Harry P., born 1881.
   Mildred M., born 1892.

2. Children of Flora Rhoda (Peet) and Thomas Wrench, of Bound Brook, N. J.

   Gertrude A., born 1881.
   Orrel L., born 1887.
   Maude L., born 1888.

3. Children of Orrel (Peet) and Fred R. Moody, of Rixford, Pa.

   Edna Bernice, born 1888; married Roy C. Claflin, of Washington, D. C.
   Florence L. A., born 1894.
   Paul Brinckman, born 1899; died 1900.

4. Children of Albert Brainard and Bertha (Peck) Peet, of Milford, Del.

   Rolland Stanley, born 1891.
   Donald Colcord, born 1906.

ELIZA (COLCORD) PEET.
With three daughters.
1828-1908. See page 62.

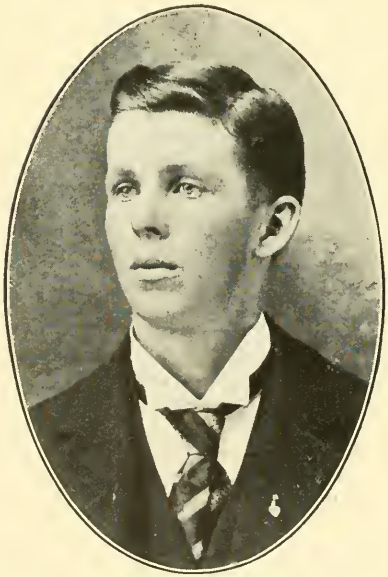
ELVINA (PEET) REES.
1846— See page 96.

FLORA (PEET) WRENCH.
1859— See page 96.

ORREL (PEET) MOODY.
1865— See page 96.

NANCY (COLCORD) GUSTIN.
With two grandsons and
one great-grandson.
1825— See page 62.

THOMAS JAMES CALDWELL.
1903— See Ap. page 8.



JESSE HASBROUCK.
1879—1900. See Ap. page 7.

GILES ALMOND McDERMOTT.
1880— See Ap. page 7.

THE CALKINS FAMILY.

(For Emily (Colcord) Calkins, see Page 60.

1. Children of Mary E. (Calkins) and James Johnston, of Coudersport, Pa.

   Emily, born 1868; married Irvin Angevine. Three sons and one daughter.
   Elizabeth, born 1870; married William Higgins. One son.
   Fannie Laurena, born 1875; died 1886.
   Mahlon, born 1882; married Minnie Kohler; one son born 1908.
   Nina H., born 1887.
   Irving, born 1891.
   Sarah Lillian, born 1893.
   Laurant D., born 1895.

2. Children of Gilbert and (1) Julia A. (Briggs); (2) Carrie (Gilmaster) Calkins.

   Emey, born 1874.

3. Children of Merville and Alice (Adams) Calkins, of Coudersport, Pa.

   Maynard.
   Maude.
   Elcherd.
   Harry.
   Gilbert.

THE DODGE FAMILY.

OF ELIZABETH[7] (COLCORD) DODGE, DAVID,[6-5] &c.

1. Children of [a]Amasa[8] Taylor Colcord and (1) Margaret (Towle) and (2) Mary Ann (Meleny) Dodge, attorney-at-law, Washington, D. C.

   (b) Araminda, born 1838; married Charles Webster. Six children.
   Sydney, born 1840; married ——.
   (c) Mary Elizabeth, born 1845; married Lemuel Bursley, 1867.
   Orestes, born 1843; married ——.
   (d) Fred P., born 1848; married ——.

[a]Amasa's first wife, Margaret Towle, was a daughter of Polly Colcord Towle, a distant relative. Amasa died in Washington, D. C.

[b]Araminda's children were born in Glenham, Maine.

[c]Mary Elizabeth was married in Bangor, Me., in 1867, and had five children. She died about 1888 in Washington, D. C.

[d]Fred P. was son of second wife. (A. Dodge letter.)

2. Children of Flavilla[8] (Dodge) Maglathy, Searsport, Me.

Clara A., born about 1837.
Ellen J., born about 1839.
Annie E., born 1841; married Hurdan. One daughter.
Two children died young.

3. Children of Stephen[8] Lovell and (1st) Almira (Stearns) (2nd) Mrs. Helen (Seavy) Chase Dodge.

Ambrose J., born about 1847, Belfast, Me.
Henry O., born 1849, Belfast, Me.

4. Children of Asaph[8] Dodge and Miss Laura Pentz, of Baltimore.

Laura L., born 1870, Washington, D. C. She married a Mr. Paul.

5. Children of William[8] and Adaline Dodge.

Flavius O., born 1835; married ——; one son, died. A grandson was a student at College in 1903.
Ellen J., born about 1837, N. Searsport, Me., and Washington, D. C.
William O., born about 1840. " " "

6. Children of Elizabeth (Dodge) and J. L. Sanders, Searsport, Me.

Ella F., born 1849; married ——.
Ida, born 1850-51; married M. B. Thompson, Lowell, Mass.

7. Children of Mary H.[8] (Dodge) and Levi Rosenbaum, of Prospect, Me., and Washington, D. C.

Rosa Hester, born 1856; married S. Y. Ellis, 1879,
Susan Ellen, born 1858; married J. B. Adams, 1889.
William Adolph, born 1863; married L. Gilbert, 1887.
Ebenezer Augustus, born 1870; died, 1894; single.

Mrs. Mary Rosenbaum, now a widow, lives in Washington, D. C.

8. Children of Susan R.[8] (Dodge) and Chas. S. Maglathy.

William, born 1848; married ——; died before 1907. Has one son.

9. Children of Marcus N.[8] and Nancy (Chapman) Dodge.

Charles W., born 1847-50; married——
Grace F., born 1850-60; ——.
No late record of this family.

10. Children of David O.[8] Wesley Dodge.

Harry O. Dodge, living in 1903. No later record.

The IX Generation of the Dodge family, descendants of Elizabeth[7] Colcord, reside in Maine, New Hampshire,

Washington, D. C., and California and have not all been found for this record.

TENTH GENERATION.

FAMILIES OF ARAMINDA,[9] MARY E.[9] AMASA,[9]
(of Amasa T.,[8] Elizabeth,[7] David,[6-5] Jonathan,[4-3] Samuel[2], Edward.[1])

1. Children of Araminda,[9] (Dodge) and Charles Webster, of Prospect, Me.

   Margaret, born 1870.
   Blanche, born 1872; married Frank J. Bradford. Has two children, Paul, born 1890, and Bertha M., born 1893.

2. Children of Mary E.[9] (Dodge) and Lemuel Birdsley.

   (a) Harry Chipman, born 1869; married Edith Bail, of Michigan.
   Sidney Gyle, born 1871-3.
   Ruth Wing, born 1873; died young.
   Mary Margaret, born 1875; married Sydney Young. Has two sons, 1903.
   Araminda, born 1880; died young.

   [a] Harry Chipman Bursley has four or more children.

3. Children of Charles and Elizabeth[9] (Dodge) Howard.

   Carl, born 1881, Searsport, Me.
   Ernest Linwood, born 1883, Searsport, Me.
   Pauline M., born 1885-7, "
   Persis A., born 1889-90, "

THE GROVER FAMILY.

(Of Lorena,[8] Ivory,[7] Phineas,[6] Jonathan,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1])

Children of Emma Elzina[9] (Cummings) and Charles F. Grover, of Denver, Col.

Horace Llewellyn, born 1878; died 1882.
Glenn C. O., born 1892.

THE LAW FAMILY.

(Of Abigail[8], Ivory,[7] Phineas,[6] Jonathan,[5-4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1])

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Children of Ivory O.[9] and Katherine (Thorpe) Law, of

Denver, Col.

C. Clifford, born 1876; married ——
Harold O., born 1878.
Callan W., born 1883.
Abigail E., born 1885.
Washington McKindrick, born 1887.
Elizabeth Elzina, born 1890.
Lucy Lorena, born 1893.

2. Children of Joshua Perry[9] and Sarah E. (Johnson) Law; married July 16, 1876.

Lottie May, born June 12.
Twin sons died in infancy, 1879.
LeRoy Lincoln, born Feb. 1891; married Louise Garry.
Pearl and Edwin Earle died young.
Frank, born 1889.
Twins, boy and girl, born 1891-2; died in 1892.
Record is incomplete. Parents living in 1908.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

OF JOSHUA LAW,[9] ABIGAIL[8] COLCORD, IVORY,[7] &c.

1. Children of LeRoy Lincoln[10] and Louise (Garry) Law; married Jan. 15, 1906.

Joshua Perry Law, Jr., born Jan. 1907. A great-great grand-son of Ivory Colcord.

THE BROWN FAMILY.

FAMILES OF CLARA,[9] CHARLES,[9] EDWIN,[9] NETTIE,[9] NELLIE,[9]
(Of Mary[8] Colcord, David,[7-6-5], &c.)

1. Children of Clara J.[9] (Brown) and Joseph Winter of Minneapolis, Minn., etc.

Ralph Winter, born 1888, electrician, Ramsey, N. J.
Helen Winter, born 1897, Ramsey, N. J.

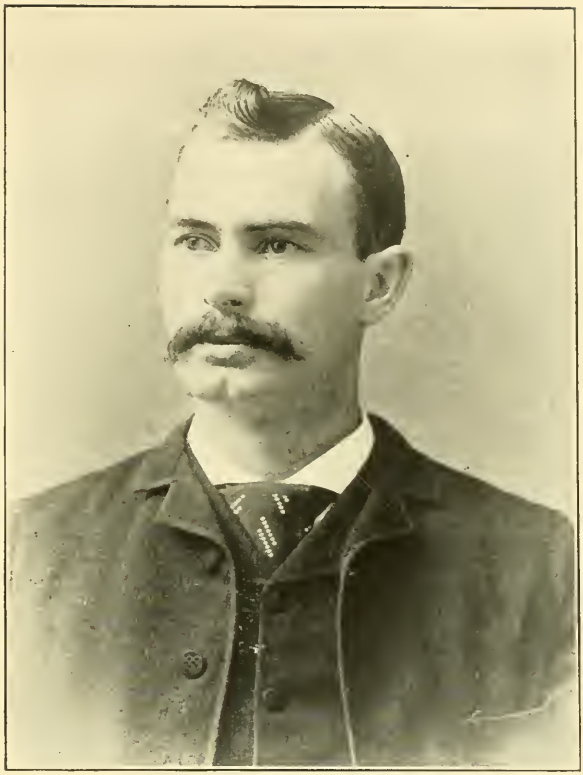
2. Children of Charles S.[9] and —— Brown, of Lake Mills, Wisconsin.

William Edwin, born 1879.
Ernest E., born 1884.
Maud Luella, born 1877; married A. Weldon. One son, Howard, born 1889.
Leta May, born 1882.

3. Children of Edwin[9] and Nevada (Harr) Brown.

Clare Brown, born 1896, died about 1900. Minneapolis, Minn.

4. Children of Nettie May[9] (Brown) and Fred Utter of



JULIUS SETH COLCORD.

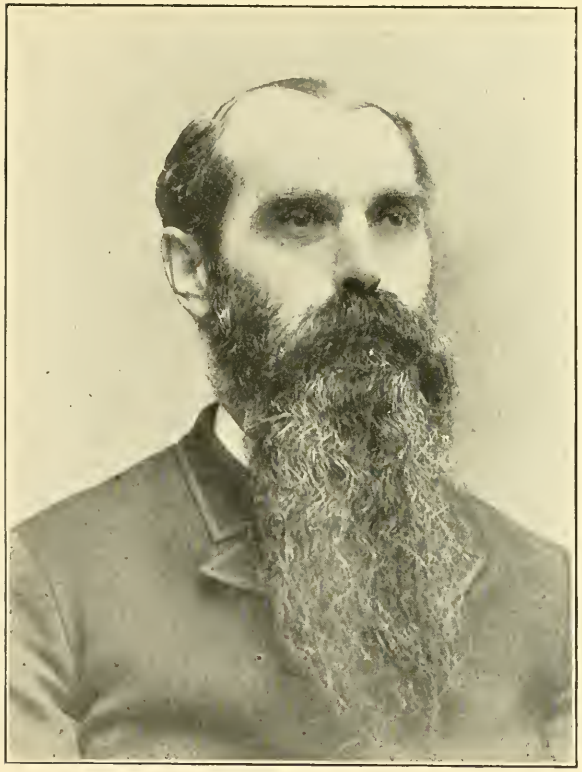
1868— See page 97.

EMILY (GUSTIN) HASBROUCK.

1857— See page 96.

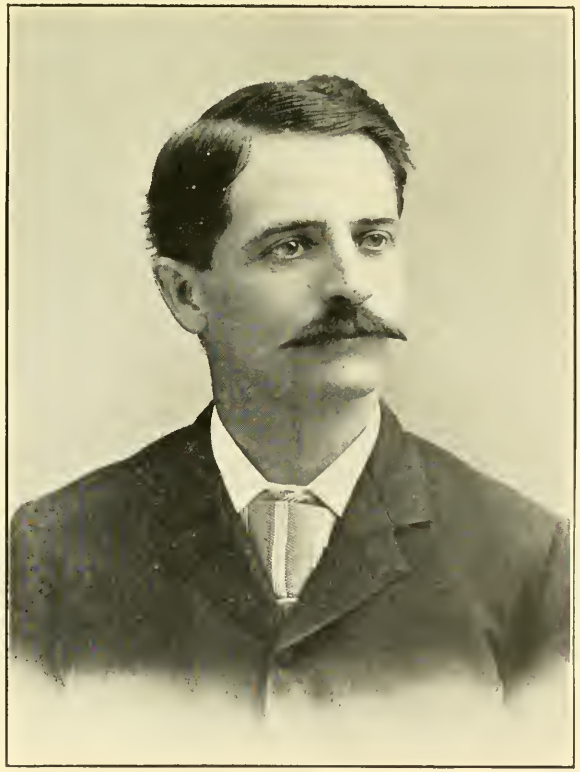
ALMOND G. GUSTIN.

1855— See page 96.



ASAPH DODGE.

1838— See Page 68.



JOHN C. COLCORD.

1858— See Page 78.

Minneapolis, Minn.

Nellie A., born 1888.
Gall, born 1893.

5. Children of Nellie Fay[9] (Brown) and Fred Mayhew of Minneapolis, Minn.

Nettie Kate, born 1888.
Howard, born 1891.
Fred, born 1893.
Oscar K., born 1900.
Helen Lena, born 1902 in Forserum, Sweden.

THE PHILLIPS FAMILY.

1. Children of Clara A.[9] (Stilkey) and Adrian Phillips of Ellsworth, Me.

(a) Fred P., born 1870; married Lillian Tourtelotte.

[a] Augustus Roscoe, born 1898, and Ernest H., born 1899, children of Fred P. and Lillian Phillips, are the great-great-grand-children of David[8] Colcord and belong to the 11th generation from Edward.[1]

THE JONES FAMILY,

(Of Clarissa[8] Colcord, David[7-6-5], Jonathan[4-3], Samuel[2], Edward[1].)

1. Children of Mary B.[9] (Jones) and Oscar DeHaven.

Myrtle, born 1883; married ——Elliott, 1908.
Glenn, born 1886; O. A. C. Class, 1908.

2. Children of Oscar L.[9] and —— (Harr) Jones, of Minneapolis, Minn.

Claude, born 1886.
Fay, born 1888.
Earle, born 1890.
Walter, born 1892.
Paul, born 1896.
Frank, born 1901.

3. Children of Ruth[9] F. (Jones) and A. M. Tousley, of Detroit, Mich.

Clyde, born 1888.
Clara May, born 1889. Now at Oberlin College, O.

THE WEBBER FAMILY.

(Of Matilda,[7] Benjamin,[6] David,[5] Jonathan,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1])

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Children of Henry Aug.[8] and Hannah (Black) Webber.

   Louis Dudley, born about 1845.
   Harry, born about 1848.
   Katherine, born about 1850; was drowned.
   Joseph Walnut, born 1852.

2. Children of Sarah,[8] (Webber) and Phineas Carver.

   Angeline, born 1874-5.
   Jennie, born 1876; married Nathan Gilkey; had two children, Henrietta, born 1898, and Archer, born about 1900.

3. Children of Amelia[8] (Webber) and George W. Pendelton

   Alena, born 1848; Manter DeCrow
   Sarah, born 1850; married —— Kibble.

4. Children of Clifton[8] and Villa (Black) Webber.

   LeRoy, born 1858-60.
   Percy, born 1860-62.
   Ernest, born 1864.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Children of Sarah[9] (Pendleton) Kibble.

   George, born 1870.
   Amelia, born 1875.
   Fannie Pendleton, born 1852; married —— Sparge.
   Hannah Pendleton, born 1855; married —— Hersey.
   Alice Pendleton, born 1860.

2. Children of Fannie[9] (Pendleton) Sparge.

   Albert, born 1877.
   Howard, born 1879.

3. Children of Hannah H.[9] (Pendleton) —— Hersey.

   Alfred, born 1875.
   Lena, born 1877.
   Doris, born 1880.

Clara[8] Griffin, 1818-20, of Amelia[7] Colcord and Nahum Griffin married James Partridge and had a son, Ferdinand[9] Partridge, born about 1840; he had three children; names unknown.

Marietta[8] Griffin, born about 1820, married Ferdinand Harriman and had Ella and James.

Family of Clara Lizzie,[8]
(Of John,[7] Benjamin,[6] &c.)

1. Children of Clara Lizzie[8] (Colcord) and Frank[8] Carver.
   Clara F., born about 1873; married Charles Sawyer and had two children, (1903) Ralph, born 1895, and Theodore, born 1898—1900.

THE POMEROY FAMILY,
(Of Betsy Towle,[7] Tristrum,[6] John,[5] &c)

1. Children of Candice[8] (Pomeroy) and Hon. Chauncey Temple.
   Luna C., born 1877; married Arthur C. Beaman. Had one child, Luna, born 1903.

2. Children of George E.[8] Pomeroy and Lydia E. (Hibbard), of St. Armand, P. Q.
   Luna E., born 1871,
   Hibbard G., born 1878, married Mary E. Armstrong, 1903.

The Whitney and Dewing families of Franklin, Vt., married into the Colcord family in the Eighth Generation and their records may be found in the Colcord records and in the Towle Genealogy, except a few members of the later generations.

Henry E. Dewing, born 1857; married Lillian A., daughter of George[7] Colcord, of J. C.[6] and A. R. Colcord, and A. D. Whitney married Maria M. Colcord, Lillian A. Colcord's sister, Oct. 20, 1876.

Abbie[8] (Colcord) Hutchinson's Descendants,
(Of Ebenezer[7-6-5-4-3], Samuel[2], Edward[1].)

1. Children of Annie P.[9] (Hutchinson) and James P. Carlton, of Danvers, Mass.
   Margaret, born 1894.
   Helen, born 1896.

2. Children of Harriet[9] (Hutchinson) and Frank W. Marsh, of Danvers, Mass.
   Dwight H., born 1901.

THE NICKERSON FAMILY,

(Of Amanda E.[8] Colcord, Wilson,[7] David,[6-5] Jonathan,[4-3] Samuel,[2] Edward.[1])

1. Children of Laura Thurston[9] (Nickerson) and Henry George Appleton.

   Phyllis Ardelle, born 1907.

2. Children of Marian M.[9] (Nickerson) and Rawson A. Lufkin.

   Beatrice K., born 1906.

THE COLSON FAMILY,

(Of Hannah M.[8] (Colcord) and Santon E. Colson).

1. Children of Susan J.[9] (Colson) and Willard W. Ferris, of N. Andover, Mass.

   Lizzie, born 1887.
   Mabel, born 1889; died 1893.

2. Children of Eliza R.[9] (Colson) and Wm. A. McFarland, of Bangor, Me.

   Elmer L., born 1888; died 1904.
   Montieth C., born 1890.
   Guy E., born 1893.
   William R., born 1897.
   Lawrence E., born 1900.

NOTE. Hannah[8] Colson died at the old homestead in Searsport, Me., in 1882, and in 1908 all the children of the once large and happy family had passed away.

FAMILY OF FANNY (COLCORD) LOW,

(Of Wilson[6], &c.)

1. Children of Ira[8] Hobbs Low and Ellen (Caffrey) of Waterville and Fairfield, Me.

   Mary, born 1850; married L. D. Carver.
   Fanny Colcord, born 1852; married Lovejoy.
   Hortense, born 1854-'60; married Bowman.

ALBERT EDWARD COLCORD, JR.

Born Feb. 19, 1909—

See Page 91.

Maternal Ancestors of the Colcord Family.

In only a few instances has the descent of the Colcords been traced backward through maternal lines. Such of these records as have been furnished to the author are given in concise form as follows.

PROF. D. H. COLCORD'S MATERNAL ANCESTORS.

Sarah (Towne) Colcord, mother of Daniel H. (8) Colcord was a descendant of:

A 1 William Towne and wife, Joanna Blessing, settled in Salem, Mass., in 1640. 2 Edmund, 3 Joseph, 4 Daniel, 5 Thomas, 6 Daniel, 7 Sarah.

B Thos. Browning of Boxford, Mass., whose daughter, Mary, married 2 Edmund Towne.

C Robert and Mary Smith of Boxford, whose daugther, Amy Smith, married 3 Joseph Towne.

D Thomas Dorman of Topsfield, Mass. 1 Thomas, 2 Thomas, 3 Amos. 4 Dorothy, who married 4 Daniel Towne.

E Judith Wood, who married 2 Thomas Dorman.

F John and Dorothy Robinson, whose daughter, Dorothy, married 3 Amos Dorman.

G Anna Brown of Salem who (being widow of George Traw) married 5 Thomas Towne.

H Christian Brown, widow, Salisbury, Mass., 1640. 1 Christian, 2 Henry, 3 Henry, 4 Eleazer, 5 Joseph 6 Hetta, who married 6 Daniel Towne, and was the mother of Sarah Towne Colcord.

I John and Priscilla Putnam. 1 John, 2 John, 3 Hannah, who married 2 Henry Brown.

J Rebecca Prince, who married 2 John Putnam.

K John and Priscilla Putnam. 1 John, 2 Thomas, 3 Joseph, 4 Sarah (sister of Gen'l. Israel Putnam.)

L John and Mary Porter, Dorset, England, 1596. 1 John, 2 Israel, (of Hingham, Mass., 1643) 3 Elizabeth, who married 3 Joseph Putman.

M Wm. and Ann Hathorn (Hawthorne) in Salem Village about 1630; 1 William, 2 Elizabeth, who married 2 Israel Porter.

N Richard and Alice (Bosworth) Hutchinson. 1 Richard, 2 Joseph, 3 Joseph, 4 Ebenezer, 5 Bethiah, who married 5 Joseph Brown.

O Lawrence and Cassandra Southwick (Quakers, persecuted in Salem (See Whittier's Poem.) 1 Lawrence, 2 John, 3 John, 4 Hannah, who married 4 Ebenezer Hutchinson.

P Robert and Persis Black. 1 Robert, 2 Hannah, who (as widow of —— Fallett) married 2 John Southwick. Daniel, who died about 1850.

I have not the Payson line in full, but conjecture it thus: 1 Edward Payson, 2 Edward, 3 John, 4 Jonathan, 5 Thomas, 6 John Phillips Payson, 7 Elizabeth Clifford Payson Colcord. If so, my father was a descendant of Benit Eliot, father of John, Indian Apostle; of George Phillips, and Samuel Appleton.

Ebenezer Payson Colcord's mother was Elizabeth Clifford Payson, of Brentwood, N. H. Her father was John Phillips Payson, who married 1st, Hannah Clifford and 2nd Louisa Clifford, both daughters of David Clifford of Brentwood. Elizabeth was the daughter of John and Hannah. Children of John and Louisa were John Payson, of Chelsea, Mass., and Orrin Payson, &c.

Elizabeth Clifford Payson after the death of her husband, Daniel (?) Colcord, married —— Palmer. One child was born.

MATERNAL ANCESTORS OF DOANE L.(9) COLCORD AND ELLENORA R.(9) (COLCORD) ARMITAGE AND OF JOHN C. HOOPER AND ESTHER V. (HOOPER) HORD, CHILDREN OF MIRIAM C.8 (LIPPINCOTT-HOOPER) COLCORD.

She was the daughter of Richard Lippincott, born 1800, of Camden, N. J., who was of Richard and Abigail of London, England (originally of Devonshire) who came to New England in 1638 and settled in Camden in 1669. The Lippincott family dates back to 1086, the original name being in the "Doomsday Book" of Wm. the Conqueror. The name was derived from the old Saxon name Love and Cote, a cottage with lands, hence Love-Cote, Luffcot, Loughincot, Luppincott and Lippincott, which last name has been used for 300 years.

The original Richard was a Baronet of Gloucester, Stoke-Bishop, with a coat of arms having three lions (running) surmounted by three fleur de lis and a mitre, with the motto below: "*Rectis Dubusque Secundus.*" See Burke's Peerage, Duke of Gloucester.

Miriam Lippincott's mother was Esther VanDusen, born 1823, daughter of Nicholas and Margaret (Hewson) VanDusen of Kensington, of John Hewson, born 1744, who came to America in 1773. He built the first vessel constructed in the Shackanoxon ship yards, Philadelphia, the bark, Rosscan, for Stephen Girard about 1788. She was still afloat in 1888.

Nicholas VanDusen was of Dutch descent.

MATERNAL ANCESTORS OF DANIEL (6) AND THOMAS (6) COLCORD.

Samuel (5) and Anna Walden
- Thomas Walden and Anna Treadwell
  - Jacob Treadwell and Sarah Cotton
    - William Cotton and Anna Carter
      - Ralph Carter and wife

These were early New Hampshire families.

Mehitable Sampson, the wife of Daniel (6) Colcord, of Exeter, N. H. (who was the father of Samuel (7) Colcord of Greenville, Ill.) was the daughter of Michael Sampson, a son of Caleb Sampson, Jr., who was a son of Caleb Sampson, Sr., a son of Henry Sampson, who when a youth of 14 years came to this country on the Mayflower in 1620. Her ancestor Caleb Sampson married Mary Standish, the daughter of Alexander Standish, who was a son of Miles (Myles) Standish and Sarah Alden, the daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens. Hence six ancestors of Mehitable Sampson were pilgrims on the Mayflower.

THE PARSONS ANCESTRY.

Samuel (5) and David (5) of Jonathan (4) married into the Parsons family of Gloucester, Mass. This branch of the Parsons family was of Josiah (Capt.) son of John 1666, Jeffrey 1630. The Parsons family lived near Boston and at Gloucester (Cape Ann), Mass., and New Market, N. H.

Gov. Sir John Wentworth's daughter married Rev. Samuel Dudley of Exeter and several members of the Colcord family married Wentworths and Burleighs or Dudleys, whose children can therefore trace their pedigree back to Sir John Wentworth or Gov. Dudley of N. H.

Historical and Traditional Notes.

In 1661 Chief Justice Sewall of Massachusetts, then a small boy of six or seven years, was taken by his mother from a small town in the northern part of Hampshire Co. England, called Stoke-Bishop, to join the Colonists in New England, an account of which is given in a letter from Judge Sewall to his son published in the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register. On reaching the coast of Mass. the mother and son were lodged by Richard Colcord (or Colcott) who took the "Freeman's oath" in 1632 and who was Clerk of the Court of Assts. of the Mass. Bay Colony in 1672. Mrs. Sewall seems to have been acquainted with the Colcord or Colcott family in England,

Edward Colcord's youngest son, Samuel, was at this time a lad of five or six six years and was living in or near New Hampton, N. H.

No record has been found of this Richard Colcott's wife or children.

Mrs. Jane (Colcord) Clark, a great grand-daughter of Edward (4) Colcord, 85 years old (1908), has collected and written down the following statements.

"Three brothers by the name of Colcord came from England (to America). Two of them married and settled in this country. The third never married, was a sea captain and was lost at sea." No dates or names are given. She narrates the following incident relating to the home of Edward (4) of Exeter.

"When my grandfather (Samuel 5, Colcord) was a boy, one day he was up stairs and saw a large party of Indians coming to the house. The house is a quaint old two.story building, with quite a large yard inclosed by a stone fence. I called there a few years ago and was greatly interested in the old home, with its very large fire places and brick ovens, and the curious large wooden door latches. The front hall was of greater interest, with its steep, painted stairs, which turned near the top, where there was a broad stair. On the broad stair there was a large bag of beans, not tied up, on the day when grandfather saw the Indians. As the boy rushed down stairs to give the alarm, he upset the bag of beans, which pounded down the stairs into the hall below, making such a noise that the Indians were frightened and left in a hurry."

Mrs. Nancy Gustin, of Pine Island, Minn., in a letter to the author relates that "three brothers came to America from England at an early day, by the name of Colcord. One of the brothers was the father of my great grandfather, Jonathan, R. B. Colcord said." (Nancy Colcord Gustin is now 84 years old). "One of these brothers returned to England and bought cards for a carding machine, and started the carding business. For this a trunk was sent him from his friends (?) in England, with strict orders to see that it was not opened until this Colcord opened it. The strictness of the orders created suspicion in his mind and he put the trunk on a shelf over his head before opening it. When he turned the key the lid flew open and two pistols were fired at him, which would have shot him had he been in an ordinary position." As Edward (1) was only 14 or 15 years old when he came to America, it seems probable that he came with older relatives, but direct proofs are lacking.

History mentions Edward's name often, and the early lists of settlers and grantees contain his name, but no mention of relatives. Two conveyances of lands purchased from the Indians, bearing date of April 3, 1638, bear Edward Colcord's name, (Wentworth's History) and in Savage's History "his first coming is reckoned 1631." This date is confirmed by Edward's own statement relating to his first visit to the Pascataqua River country, as recorded in the New Hampshire Provincial

Papers, Vol. 1, Page 110, in which he affirmed "there were but three houses in all that side of the country adjoining the river."

Traditions in several branches of the family relate that two or three brothers came together when Edward first came from England, but none of them gives names until a later date, when Samuel and Jonathan are spoken of, as in the Kentucky branch of the family, which relates that "Samuel Colcord came to Concord, N. H. from England about 1784," etc. "Gideon and Edward came from England about 1700."—Dearhorn. No Colcords have been found by the author who are mentioned in early New England History and who are not Edward's descendants.

Rev. John Wheelwright, who was banished from Massachusetts because of his religious opinions, sought to escape the intolerance of the Massachusetts colony by purchasing lands from the Indians in the wilderness of New Hampshire to found the new town of Exeter. He is said to have employed Edward Colcord to make the purchase. The controversy over the title to these lands led to much litigation and strife. It is conceded by historians that Edward was competent by education and Indian experience to make purchases of the Indians in 1638, the date of the conveyances, whether he did actually treat with them or not.

Later historians have contended that the actual settlers of Dover and Exeter who were driven into exile, had more right to the lands which they acquired from the Indians than the Massachusetts Bay Colony, which simply assumed control, even when without a Charter, and without purchasing them from the rightful owners, the Indians. It is not the purpose of this history to enter into a discussion of the famous Indian deed to Rev. John Wheelwright and others, long ago set aside.

The Colcord families for 150 years, from 1630 to 1780, lived on or near the shores of the Pascataqua Bay and River, N. H., and on the small rivers emptying into the Pascataqua. The first settlements of Dover's Point, Portsmouth, Hampton (Beach) and Exeter could all be reached by small river craft, and new settlements were made on the shores of the smaller streams. Edward and his companions sailed a short distance up the Cocheco River, from Dover point and founded the town of Pascataquake or Dover, and when appointed a magistrate, it was for the Pascataqua settlements in 1642.

The new settlement made by Edward Colcott and others, called at first Pascataquake, was soon partially abandoned on account of Indian raids, and Edward returned to Exeter, and received two or more land grants as a citizen of Exeter. Northam was incorporated in 1641 (including Pascataquake) and was called Dover in 1642. The bounds between Exeter and Hampton were determined in 1646 by Samuel Dudley and others. Edward lived in Hampton after this date until his death in 1682.

Here Samuel (2), Edward's youngest son, was born in 1656, and his, Edwards, daughters married and settled in Hampton. Samuel (2) was a grantee of Kingston, which was settled by twenty Hampton people in 1694, and here Lieut. Samuel (2) died in 1736. His grandson, Samuel (4) (Samuel (3) died in 1716) and his son-in-law, Samuel Dudley, and Mary, (4) who married Col. Eben Stevens, were among the grantees of the town of Stevenstown, (afterwards Salisbury) in 1749. Edward (3) and Ebenezer (3) settled in S. W. Exeter and were grantees of Brentwood, formed from Exeter in 1742, while Jonathan (3) remained in Newmarket (which was formed from Exeter in 1727) and the "Jonathan" farm was partly in Newmarket and partly in Exeter in 1775. S. Newmarket was incorporated in 1849.

Hampton Falls, North Hampton, South Hampton, Kensington and Seabrook were originally included in Hampton. Danville, formerly Hawke, was a part of Kingston, where Edward (3) lived before 1740. In the 4th Generation Samuel's daughter, Mary, (4) married Col. Ebenezer Stevens, from whom Stevenstown was named. Ebenezer Webster, born 1739, father of Daniel Webster, resided many

years with Col. Stevens and his wife, Mary (McClintock). During the 5th and 6th Generations, from 1750 to 1800 the four original towns in New Hampshire, viz: Exeter, Hampton, Dover and Portsmouth, the two latter on the northeast and the former on the southwest along the Pascataqua River, had been divided into many smaller townships, and the new towns of Nottingham, Deerfield and Londonderry on the southwest and of Durham, Lee, New Durham and others (made from Dover) on the north east, and South Hampton, Sea Brook and Hampton Falls (of Hampton) took the place of the older towns. Farther to the north on the Ossipee River and Lake, Ossipee, Tamworth, Tuftonborough and other towns were incorporated after the Revolution, and into these new towns went the younger members of the Colcord family. Samuel's descendants, as we have seen, migrated into the adjoining towns of Brentwood, Stevenstown (Salisbury) and South New Market, while Jonathan's and Edward's sons separated more widely, members of the 5th and 6th Generations going eastward into Maine, to Waterboro, Saco, Kennebunk and Turner, and northeast to Ossipee, N. H., Parsonsville and Porter, Me., and later across the state to Prospect, on the Penobscot Bay. Many of the daughters married into more settled lives,and became the wives and mothers of professional men. Of these we may name in order of time, Deacon John Hobbs, Rev. Benj. Fifield, Dr. Joseph Bartlett, Col. Ebenezer Stevens, Hon. Wm. Colcord Patten. Hon. Ichabod Colcord Bartlett, Hon. Wm. Patten, Dr. Samuel Colcord Bartlett, Pres. Dart. Coll., D.D., LLD., Hon. Ezra Bartlett, Chief Justice William Henry Bartlett, and many others of the early generations.

From "Towle Genealogy" we learn that "Anthony Towle, born in 1703, married Sarah Hobbs in 1734." She was a grand daughter of Sarah Colcord, the daughter of Edward (1). Anthony Towle lived in Chester, N. H., and had ten children, one named Jonathan, born 1739, being the father of Reuben, who was a tanner by trade. Reuben moved to Enfield, N. H., and married Sarah Clough in 1786, and from Reuben and Sarah (Towle) the Towle and Colcord families of Franklin, Vt., sprang. Reuben's oldest daughter, Ann R., married first Tristram C. and after his death, his brother, John C. Colcord, from whom the Colcords of Franklin, Vt., were descended. Both Reuben Towle and John C. Colcord's fathers were soldiers of the Revolution, Reuben enlisting when only sixteen years of age. These Colcords were said to be of Thornton, N. H., before marrying into the Towle family, having pushed forward into the wilderness northward and westward from the original settlements in Exeter, Hampton and Newmarket.

In the 5th Generation, Samuel Colcord, Jonathan's son, married Mary Pearson or Parsons, as the name was variously spelled, while his brother David married Eunice Parsons, Mary's sister. Eunice and Mary were the daughters of Capt. Josiah Parsons of Gloucester, (Cape Ann) Mass., and his wife Eunice Sargeant. The following incident is related by C. F. Colcord, of Oklahoma City: "I have heard father tell of one of his great-grandfathers by the name of Capt. Parsons, who lived to be 116 years old, and was on the sea until he was 90 years old; that he lived four miles from his son's home near Boston, and when my father was put up behind the old Captain, on the old family mare to take him home, as soon as he would get out of sight he would get off and walk, saying that he could walk and liked it much better. This was when he was over 100 years old. He was born in 1697. He or his son Josiah sold land in Gloucester in 1743, and was then called a 'Coaster'."

Josiah Parsons, born 1720, in Gloucester, was the brother of Rachel Parsons, who was Gideon Colcord's wife, born 1726. This branch of the Parsons family is of Jeffrey Parsons, and Sarah Vinson born 1630, and John, born 1666, who was the father of Josiah, born 1697. See Babson's History of Gloucester, Mass.

There is a tradition in one branch of the Colcord family that one of their ancestors was an officer in the British Army during the war of the Revolution and that he afterwards went to Central or South America, but no proofs of such a Col-

cord have been found by the Author. Many wild adventures were entered into shortly after the War of the Revolution and about the time of the War of 1812, the recital of which at the firesides along the New England Coast, incited many young men and women to leave their homes in the early part of the last century, and seek to emulate or outdo the deeds of their fathers by perilous journeys by sea or by land. They were the ambitious sons and daughters of hardy, adventurious frontiersmen and sailors, and so we learn that Tristram and John Colcord made the long trip of one hundred thirty miles through the wilderness from Enfield Pond, N. H., to found a home in Western Vermont; three of the children of Phineas Colcord of Waterboro, Me., made the long journey toward Ohio, the "Land of Promise," one hundred years ago, stopping in New York State and leaving some of their family there, while others, reinforced by friends, pushed on across the wide prairies to the fertile lands of Illinois, after a few years,—and thus New York, Penn'a, Ohio and Illinois contained settlements of Colcords which have continued to this day. But to many of the boys the seaman's life appealed more strongly, and often against the mother's wish and the father's command, the boy sailed away into the unknown future.

John N. Colcord, the son of Jesse, of Porter, Me., was one of these adventurous lads whose story is told elsewhere, and each family seems to have had one or more boys of the same class. Charles and Jonathan, the sons of Samuel (5) of Northwood, took their way to Kentucky, via Ohio, and became prosperous stockmen and traders there. David, with his wife, Eunice Parsons, of sailor stock, went through the forests of Maine to the fine harbor of Searsport, Maine, on the Penobscot Bay, where their children continued to "follow the sea," and later, in the 8th Generation, two of the grandchildren sailed "around the Horn" to seek their fortunes in California, while one took the "overland route" across the arid plains of the Great Desert, to the land of gold. One, Roswell K., attained wealth and distinction in Nevada, where he became Governor of the territory, and later Supt. of the U. S. Mint at Carson City; one accumulated some property, married, and died childless; and the third lost his health and property and left a large family to struggle with adversity at his death.

The records of some of these adventurous men are only fragmentary, as in the case of Harry Colcord of New York State, who made the perilous ride on Blondin's back across the Niagara river about fifty years ago, on a tight-rope stretched across the chasm below the Falls. His father's name was Moses and his place in the family has not been determined, but he related that when a young man, (he was born in 1828), he ran away to sea on a "whaler" and sailed to the Arctic Ocean, probably shipping at New Bedford, Mass., which was then the great whaling port of the U. S. He was doubtless one of the "lost boys" in our family records. The Author's maternal grandfather was a New Bedford "whaler," (Bangs Doane) and related many tales of thrilling adventure connected with the pursuit and capture of the "monsters of the deep," which would strongly appeal to the young men of those days.

During the Civil War, 1861 to 1865, the Army and Navy Rolls contain the names of Colcords from nearly every State in the Union. Date and rank of service has not always been given in the preceding pages, but facts are related pertaining to the service when ascertained.

Many of Samuel's (4) descendants, of Kingston, continued to live in New Hampshire for several generations. While the children of Jonathan (4) and of Jonathan (5) scattered soon after the Revolution, Edward (4) had the pleasure of keeping his family near him, in the old Exeter home and in New Market and Brentwood for many years. In the 6th Generation, however, we find this family also separating widely, and now the members of the 8th and 9th Generations are found in many States from Maine to Oregon.

OF EBENEZER'S (3) DESCENDANTS.

In the Census of 1790 Ebenezer Colcord, of Brentwood, as head of a family, had two sons over sixteen years of age, and one son under sixteen. His son, Ebenezer (4), Jr., had two male children under sixteen years old and one daughter. As Ebenezer (4) was 64 years old his youngest son was probably born between 1776 and 1781, and Ebenezer (5), Jr., born about 1751-2, was married before 1785 as he had three children in 1790. His oldest son became the father of Ebenezer Payson (7) Colcord, born 1813, of Turner, Me. Samuel (6) Colcord, of Candia, born 1797, may have been the son of Samuel (5), Ebenezer (4-3) son whose record is incomplete. The names of the daughters of Ebenezer (5-4) do not appear in the records. Recent clues have been found by which the family record may be completed by later historians, with the help of vital statistics and historical data gathered by the N. H. Historical Society.

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION.

From the Army Rolls published in the N. H. State Papers, Vols. 14, 15, 16 and 17, we find that the following descendants of Lieut. Samuel (2) Colcord and of Edward (1) Colcord are eligible to membership in the S. and D. of Rev. Soc'y, viz:

1. All descendants of Reuben Towle (5), who was a soldier from Chester, N. H. and of John C.(6) and Tristram C.(6), whose father, John (5), was an officer in the Revolutionary Army from Exeter or Newmarket. This includes all Franklin, Vt., Towles and Colcords.
2. All Parsonsfield, Me. and other descendants of Josiah (5) Colcord, who was in Capt. Hill's Co., 1775, at Bunker Hill, Saratoga, &c. A private and non-commissioned officer.
3. All descendants of David (5) Colcord, of Newmarket, N. H. and Prospect, Me. David (5) was in Capt. Hill's Co. in 1775, and in Joseph Parson's Co.
4. Brentwood and Exeter families of Edward (5) Colcord, who was in Capt. Gilman's Co., 1775 with John (5) Colcord.
5. Of Joseph (5) Colcord of New Market, a Corporal in Capt. Hill's Co., 1775, &c.
6. Descendant's of Jonathan (5) Colcord, Jr., Newington, N. H., — N. H. Provincial Papers, Vol. 7. Includes the families of Phineas,(6) Jesse,(6) Joseph,(6) &c.
7. Descendants of Thomas (5) Colcord of Portsmouth or Protectworth. A Corporal in Capt. Brown's Co. in 1786, &c.
8. Of John (5) of New Market [of Ebenezer (3) or Edward (3)] in Capt. Gilman's Co., 1775.
9. Descendants of Job (or Joab) (5) of Exeter or Tuftonboro, N. H., Capt. Zebulon Gilman's Co., 1775.
10. Eliphalet (5) Colcord's descendants of Capt. Robert Pike's Co. He marched to Rhode Island in 1777.
11. John (5). of John (4), was in Capt. Porter Kimball's Co. at Saratoga in 1775. Probably of Exeter, N. H. A 2d Lieutenant.
12. Descendants of Isaac Colcord, of Capt. Joseph Waite's Co. in Jan. 1778. Was taken prisoner and later exchanged. None of his descendants has been found by the Author. He was of Walpole, N. H.(?)

Maternal lines of descent have not here been followed. Descendants of Captains Samuel, Zebulon, Nicholas Gilman, Samuel Gilmore and Joseph Waite, and other Revolutionary Army officers, some of whom had children who married into the Colcord family, are also eligible to membership.

Civil War Army Roll.

MAINE REGIMENTS.

Edwin A. Colcord.	Co. E. 3d Inf.
Lewis S. Colcord,	Co. A. 6th Inf. Musician.
Joseph L. Colcord,	Co. C., 1st. Cav. Farmingdale.
Albert J. Colcord,	Co. C., 1st. Cav. Farmingdale.
Marshall N. Colcord,	Co. H., 9th Inf.
Frank A. Colcord.	Sergt. Co. K., 26th Inf.
Henry W. Colcord,	29th Inf.
Robert A. Colcord.	U. S. Navy.
Doane B. Colcord,	1st H. A. and U. S. Signal Corps—Post Band Leader.

REGIMENTS FROM OTHER STATES.

David D. Colcord,	199th Penn'a. Vol. Inf.
Amos D. Colcord,	5th U. S. Cav.
Albert Colcord,	76th N. Y. Vol. Inf.
Joseph W. Colcord.	?
George F. Colcord,	1st Mass. Cav. Co. L.
William D. Colcord,	California Cav.
Josiah P. Colcord,	Lieut. 22d and 130th Ill.
Asaph Dodge,	Lieut. Co. F. 16th N. Y. Inf.
Wm. G. Colcord,	Sergt. Invalid Corps, Co. F. 35th M. V. M.

Additional Notes of Ivory[7] and Two of His Sons.

Some interesting facts concerning the life of Ivory (7) Colcord, and two of his sons, which came to hand too late for insertion in the body of the book, are added here. See pages 40 and 63.

"Ivory Colcord, Sr., was a native of Alfred, Me., and his wife of Keene, N.H. They arrived in the state of Illinois in October, 1837, when the Indians were still plentiful in that region. The couple with their six little children, traveled the entire distance from New York state, by water, shipping at Olean Point on a flat boat with household goods, going down the Alleghany river to Pittsburg, descended the Ohio, thence up the Mississippi to Fulton, Ill., the place being known as Baker's Ferry. They camped out that night and the next day went across country about twenty miles to what was afterwards known as Genesee Grove. Here was their first abode, a small log house, 12x12. Their home boasted a puncheon floor made of split logs, with the rough halves turned up. This was quite different from the dirt floors of those pioneer days. The house was actually provided with windows, the glass being brought from the East. The dwelling was considered commodious, as there were three rooms, two down and one upstairs. Mr. Colcord built another room at his own expense off the house, and in this he taught the first school ever known in the state. About fifteen attended school, most of them coming on horseback. Mr. Colcord was the first coronor of Whiteside County. He was also the first justice of the peace, which office he long held. In 1853 a ten room house was built in the woods, and this house is in good repair and in use today. This was a great novelty in those days, people coming for many miles to see the first large house ever built in that portion of the state. During the dark days of the Rebellion, the Colcord home was one of the stations of the famous 'underground railway' when escaping slaves were aided to go on their way towards the Canadian line. Hundreds of slaves were brot to the home, just before daybreak, and safely stowed away in the attic until night, when some of the boys would take them thru the darkness to the next station. All day long Grandma Colcord and the girls would sew for the little black urchins or their poor mother, and in the evening the little negro boys and girls, who had been as still as mice all day long, would be let out to scamper under the trees before being loaded like so many 'Berkshires' in the wagon to be carted away. Ivory Colcord died in the year 1865, age 65 years and was survived by his wife twenty years, she dying in 1885, age eighty years; two lives replete with good works, whose memories like kind deeds will live on as long as memory or tradition remains, thought of and spoken of with reverent words and manner."

The following paragraph copied from the obituary of William H. Colcord, son of Ivory (7) and Elzina Colcord, will give an insight into the kind of citizen he was. "He served several terms as principal of the Coleta school, and was honored with many positions of public trust, such as assessor, justice of the peace, postmaster and supervisor. The latter position he held for a dozen successive years, and for the last term, was chairman of the board of supervisors of Whiteside county. In all these positions, he discharged his duties intelligently, honestly and

thoroughly. No man in the township or in the county was better known or more thoroughly esteemed. During his residence of over half a century in Genesse township, he injured no man, and he benefited, helped and encouraged many. Mr. Colcord was abreast of the times, thoroughly progressive, well informed, an original and forcible writer, earnest in his convictions, but honest and charitable in his judgment of men and events. No man wielded greater influence in his community than he, and even his enemies, if he had any, must admit that this influence was generally exerted for the right."

"Geo. W. Colcord, son of Ivory and Elzina Colcord, was born on the old Genesee homestead; he secured his early education in the district school, and later attended the Shimer Academy at Mt. Carroll, Ill. He early began teaching school and entered the ministry later. He was a devout believer in the faith of the Seventh Day Adventist, and for several years was general secretary and evangelist of the church in Illinois. He opened an academy at Milton, Oregon, and after bringing this denominational school up to his ideal, went to Graysville, Tenn., where he started a similar academy. There the work was too severe for him and at the advice of the authorities at the Battle Creek Sanitarium, he was sent to Boulder, Colo. He preached and taught in the college at Boulder, until his death. Mr. Colcord was a musician of some note, giving lessons in both instrumental and vocal music. He died, leaving his wife, Ada Lucretia Colcord, to whom he was wed in 1866."

INDEX.

COLCORD, CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Abbie E., 79, 112.
Abbie Jane, 84, 114.
Abbie (Hinckly), 45, 67.
Abbie (Lanpher), 74, 109.
Abby, 36, 54, 55, 56, 84.
Abby A., 67.
Abiah (Blanchard), 47, 74.
Abiah B., 109, 124.
Abigail, 9, 20, 28, 35, 48, 57, 63, 98.
Abigail (Lanpher), 31, 48.
Abigail (Park), 31, 47.
Abigail (Towle), 36, 56.
A. D., 5.
Ada 102.
Adah F. (Austin), 77, 113.
Addie (McCuie), 83, 116.
Adeline (Wortham), 57.
Albert, 60, 62.
Albert E., 90, 92, 94, 118.
Albert G., 86.
Albert H., 98.
Albert J., 119.
Albert Percy, 84, 116.
Albion, 83, 116.
Albion B., 74, 108.
Aletta (Norcross), 74, 108.
Alfreda (Stone) 66, 101.
Alice B., 119.
Alice C., 99, 121.
Alice J., 113.
Alice V., 116.
Alice Lorena, 95, 118.
Alice Louise, 113.
Alice (Blinn), 79.
Alice (Green), 78.
Allen D., 105.
Alma M., 112.
Amanda, 46, 47, 67,73.
Amanda (Shattuck), 117.
Amasa, 46.
Amasa D., 73, 105.
Amelia, 47, 48, 74, 75, 79, 95.
Amelia (Park), 31, 48.
Ammi, 53, 83.
Amos A., 109.
Amos D., 60, 62, 97.
Amos W., 95, 96, 119.
Amy, 97.
Andrew, 74.
Andrew D., 74, 108.
Andrew J., 109.
Angie P., 98, 120.
Ann, 26, 35.
Ann M., 109.
Ann (Bean), 87.
Ann E. (Burley), 45, 66.
Ann (Page), 7, 9.
Ann (Towle), 28, 34, 51, 55.
Anna L., 113.
Anna (Corson), 83, 116.
Anna (Guenter), 97, 119.
Anna L. (Guise), 98, 120.
Anna (Hobbs), 54.
Anna (Richards), 87.
Anna (Robinson), 22, 32.
Anna (Shattuck), 78.
Anna (Walden), 27, 35.
Anne, 19, 26.
Annette A. 99.
Annie F., 122.
Annie (Rimmele), 105.
Arlon V., 97.
Arta, 98, 120.
Armilda, 76.
Arthur, 83, 116.
Arthur F., 116.
Arthur T., 113.
Arthur W., 101.
Aurelia, 56, 84.
Aurilla, 72, 107.
Austin N., 37, 57, 113, 114.

Benjamin, 13, 17, 24, 31, 35, 37, 46, 47, 48, 74, 75.
Benjamin F., 109, 117, 124.
Benjamin Loren, 74, 108.
Bernie Fay, 110.
Bertha F., 118.
Bertha V., 98.
Bertha (Stetson) 79, 112.
Bessie Irene, 67.
Bessie O., 122.
Betsy, 34, 36, 40, 41, 42, 47, 57, 78.
Betsy A., 33
Betsy (Curtis), 75.
Betsy (Emery), 30, 42, 44.
Betsy (Towle), 36, 51, 52, 79.
Blanche, 108.
Blanche P., 77, 101.
Bradbury, 50, 60, 97.

Cadijah, 110.
Caleb E., 42, 43.
Carl E., 120.
Carl O., 112.
Caroline, 33, 110.
Caroline D., 78.
Caroline (Hinckley), 77, 113.
Carrie E., 110.
Catherine (Black), 46, 47, 73.
Catherine (Cole), 87.
Celian G., 120.
Charles, 32, 34, 36, 38, 49, 55, 56, 58, 66, 74, 83, 109, 116, 117.
Charles A., 47, 108, 117.
Charles B., 32, 33, 50.
Charles D., 106.
Charles E., 57, 84.
Charles F., 76, 86, 109, 110.
Charles H., 74, 108, 120.
Charles J., 45.
Charles S., 103.
Charlissa A., 102, 122.
Charlotte, 106.
Charlotte S., 42, 43.
Charlotte A. (Fraser), 63, 98.
Chase, 31, 46, 48.

Chester I., 109.
Christian, 116.
Clara, 77.
Clara A., 51.
Clara B., 86.
Clara J., 103.
Clara L., 54, 75, 78, 102, 109, 120, 122, ap. 15.
Clara M., 64, 66.
Clara T., 66.
Clara (Ryder), 109.
Clara (Webster), 42, 43, 64.
Clara (Weeks), 51.
Clarence, 108.
Clarence G., 120.
Clarinda, 55.
Clarissa J., 69, 70, 104.
Claude B., 119.
Clayton E., 99, 121.
Clifford, 121.
Climena, 54.
Clyde, 117.
Comfort, 36.
Comfort (Doe), 36, 54.
Comfort (Folsom), 33.
Cora, 97.
Cora Ann, 87, 89.
Cora (Fogg), 83, 116.
Cora (Greaves), 84, 116.
Cordella A., 74, 75, 108.

Daniel, 15, 21, 29, 35, 40, 42, 51, 52, 58, 69, 117, ap. 18.
Daniel D., 74, 107, ap. 17.
Daniel H., 5, 84, 115.
Daniel Webster, 58.
David, 21, 22, 23, 30, 31, 38, 39, 42, 43, 46, 47, 64, 66, 67, 69, 102, ap. 13.
David A., 66, 101.
David D., 60, 95.
David, H., 119.
Deborah, 9, 11, 19, 27, 34, 35.
Deborah (Gilman), 27, 35.
Delia M., 109, 124.
Doane B., 1, 5, 69, 70, 102.
Doane L., 102, 103.
Dolly (Clifford), 21, 29.
Dorothy, 26, 37, 119.
Doy Wilber, 102, 121, 122.

Earle, 79, 111.
Ethan, 63, 98.
Eben F., 84, 115.
Ebenezer, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 26, 37, 39, 56, 57, ap. 23.
Ebenezer Payson, 16, 26, 56, 57, 84, ap. 18.
Edgar, 117.
Edith B., 99, 121.
Edith M., 98, 120.
Edith W., 101.
Edith (Haskell) 95, 118.
Edna B., 124.
Edna V., 120.
Edward, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 34, 35, 38, 51, 52, 75, 84, 113, 114, 124, ap. 2.
Edward A., 113.
Edward C., 78, 110, 111, 113.
Edward H., 51, 77.
Edward J., 77, 113.
Edward R., 86.
Edwin D., 122.
Edwin H., 119.
Edwin T., 109, 124.
Effie (Williams), 77.
Elbert, 108.
Elberta E., 99, 100, 121.
Eleanor S., 116.
Eleanor T., 106.
Eleanor (Pettingill), 30.
Eleanor (Tracy) 51, 77.
Eliphalet, 19, 22, 28, 37, 57.
Eliza, 60, 61, ap. 8.
Eliza (Cunningham), 46, 72.
Eliza (Russell), 40, 42, 64.
Eliza (Towle), 55, 86.
Eliza (West), 74, 109.
Elizabeth, 13, 17, 21, 26, 42, 44, 46, 48, 55, 67, 84, ap. 10.
Elizabeth A., 57, 74, 83, 107.
Elizabeth (Bacon), 108.
Elizabeth (Boardman), 21, 30, 66.
Elizabeth Doe, 54.
Elizabeth (Edgerly), 40, 41, 58.
Elizabeth (Folsom), 13, 17.
Elizabeth (Nasson), 30, 44.
Elizabeth C. (Payson), 37, 56, ap. 18.
Elizabeth (Perham), 53, 79.
Elizabeth (Rodman), 45, 67.
Elizabeth (Shearer), 60.
Ella, 83, 108, 116.
Ella B., 124.
Ella (Hill), 113, 124.
Ellen, 58.
Ellen M., 73.
Ellenora R., 102.
Elmer E., 111.
Elmira, 48.
Elsie D., 113.
Elvira, 63, 100.
Elzina (Smith), 40.
Emeline, 58.
Emily, 45, 48, 60, 75, 96, 104, ap. 9.
Emily M., 69.
Emily (Radford), 53, 86.
Emma E., 82.
Emma L., 98.
Emma (Booth), 90, 118.
Emma (McCormack), 77, 106.
Emma Moulton, 66.
Emma S. (Pike), 64, 101.
Emmett B., 116.
Enoch L., 37, 57, 114.
Ernest J., 79, 112.
Ernest S., 99, 116, 121.
Esther, 119.
Esther A., 51, 77.
Esther (Marshall), 33, 50.
Ethel, 117.
Ethel S., 101.
Ethelyn M., 106.
Eugene L. 110.
Eula, 83.
Eunice, 21, 25, 31, 32, 46, 48, 49, 95, 118.
Eunice (Parsons), 21, 22, 24, 31.
Eustatia B., 99, 121.
Eva (Bradford), 95, 119.
Eva (Moulton), 77.
Evalina C., 109.
Everett, 116.
Ezra, 86.

Fanny, 31, 33, 46, 67.
Fanny C., 60, 90.
Fanny M., 113.
Fanny (Russell), 22, 23, 33.
Fannie (Smart), 116.
Fianna V., (Linerode), 63, 99, 121.
Flavilla, 72,
Flora (Titcomb), 86, 112.
Frances E. (Pike), 83.
Frances (Palmer), 32, 33, 50.
Frances W. (Plant), 53, 82.
Frances (Townsend), 82, 112.
Francis C., 78, 110, 116.
Francis R., 51.
Frank, 83, 106, 108, 116.
Frank E., 116.
Frank M., 113.
Frank W., 66, 108.
Franklin A. E., 74, 109.

Fred, 75, 119.
Frederick, 56, 86.
Frederick W., 59, 90, 118.
George, 34, 38, 51, 52, 75, 79, 117, ap. 15.
George A., 83, 113.
George E., 117.
George F., 64, 65, 100.
George S., 102.
George Waldron, 86.
George Washington, 63, ap. 25.
Gerard R., 95, 118.
Gertrude, 109.
Gideon, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 33, 36, 37, 38, 54.
Gladys, 119, 121.
Glenn A., 120.
Glenn D., 99, 100.
Glenn T., 112.
Grace, 79, 112, 113.
Grace A., 108, 112, 122.
Grace B., 100.
Grace E., 99.
Grace M., 121.
Guy A., 106.

Hannah, 9, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 29, 30, 35, 38, 40, 47, 51, 111, ap. 2.
Hannah A., 78.
Hannah (Curtis) 75.
Hannah Doane, 46, 69.
Hannah E., 75.
Hannah M., 73, 105.
Hannah (Berry), 109, 124.
Hannah (Fellows), 13, 20.
Hannah (Smart), 48, 75.
Hannah (Thyng), 37, 56.
Hannah (Webster), 40, 58.
Harriett, 60, 77, 110, 119.
Harriett (Payson), 84.
Harriett (Scoresby), 76, 109.
Harry, 87, ap. 22,
Harry P., 114.
Harvey, 23, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37.
Hattie E., 107.
Hattie O., 84, 116.
Hattie S., 116.
Hattie T., 113.
Hattie (Rounds), 101.
Hazel K., 108.
Helena (Carpenter), 23, 34.
Henry A. F., 55, 86.
Henry C., 51, 52, 78.
Henry W., 25, 54, 77, 113.
Herbert B., 78.
Herbert P., 115.
Hester, 56.
Hollis M., 73, 106.
Howard E., 113.

Ida, 76, 83.
Ida E., 79, 112.
Ida M., 79.
Ida (Lord), 108.
Imogen, 95.
Irena L., 98, 120.
Irving Washington, 101.
Isabella, 42, 43.
Isabelle (Meriweather), 108.
Isaac, 35, 51.
Iva, 97, 119.
Iva (Swan), 102, 103.
Ivory, 18, 38, 40, 41, 42, 58, 63, ap. 25.
Ivory A., 98.
Ivory C., 98, 120.
Ivory G., 63, 98, 120.

Jacob, 56, 86.
James, 46, 47, 67, 72, 74, 108, 109.
James F., 51.
James W., 72.
Jane, 19, 23, 27, 53, ap. 19.
Jane (Coffin), 19, 23, 34.
Jennie, 83.
Jennie C., 79.
Jennie M. (Fay), 78, 110.
Jennie I. (Pearce), 90, 91.
Jennie (Laughlin), 82.
Jennie (Sweetzer), 108, 123.
Jeremiah, 24.
Jerusha, 32, 33.
Jerry, 83.
Jesse, 23, 30, 31, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 64, 65, 66, 90, 101.
Jessie, 100.
Jonathan, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 27, 30, 32, 35, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 50, 66, 76, 90.
Joab, 23, 24, 25, 35, 36, 55.
Joanna C., 5, 48, 109, 123.
Joanna (Jones), 51, 75.
John, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 63, 74, 75, 77, 78.
John Amala, 64, 65.
John C., 23, 28, 34, 35, 51, 52, 55, 78, 111.
John D., 54.
John E., 45, 66
John, G. P., 48.
John H., 113.
John M., 55, 86, 113.
John N., 30, 42, 43, 44, 45, 64; ap. 22.
John S., 36, 49, 54, 97, 119.
John T., 66, 67.
John Wilson, 74, 108.
John Wiggin, 36, 53, 55, 86.
Jonathan D., 48, 75.
Jonathan M., 67.
Joseph, 22, 23, 30, 33, 40, 41, 46, 50, 51, 58, 60, 77, ap. 8.
Joseph A., 51, 77.
Joseph B., 97, 119.
Joseph E., 78.
Joseph G., 117.
Joseph W., 44, 64, 65, 101.
Josephine (Dowd), 74, 108.
Josephine (Scott), 102, 121.
Joshua, 46.
Josiah, 22, 23, 23, 24, 25, 32, 35, 36, 49, 54, 55, 56, 77, 113.
Josiah H., 54.
Josiah P., 79.
Jotham, 15.
Judith (Wiggin) 35, 53.
Julia (Maynard), 83, 113.
Julia T., 111.
Juliette, 56.
Juliette M., 101.
Julius S., 97, 119.

Kate, 97.
Kate (Gilchrist), 74, 107.
Kate (Spear), 57, 113.
Katherine M., 119.
Kathleen, 124.
Kenneth, 124.
Laura, 77.
Laura (Allen), 51.
Laura (Fernald), 73, 105.
Laura (Walton), 58.
Lena M., 110.
Lena (Darrin), 97, 119.
Leonard, 45, 66.
Lessie C., 112.
Lester L., 97.
Lestina E. (Fletcher), 51, 78.
Levina B., 116.
Lewis, 116, 119.
Lillian A., 79, 111, ap. 15.
Lillian G., 90.
Lillian (Wise), 74, 108.
Lincoln A., 108, 123.

Lincoln R., 123.
Linda Jane, 109.
Lizzie, 95.
Lizzie S., 82.
Lizzie J. (Davis), 84, 115.
Lloyd P., 112.
Lois (James) 24. 37.
Lorzena D., 63, 98.
Lorin H., 109.
Lottie M. 120.
Louis, 29. 40.
Louisa, 33. 50.
Louisa (Loechel), 99, 121.
Louisa (Medcalf), 32, 50.
Louise (Atherton), 109, 124.
Lucy G., 77.
Lucy W., 115.
Lucy (Bingham), 55.
Lucy (Hammond), 79, 111.
Lucy (Lincoln), 58.
Luella. 64, 98.
Luella P., (Spencer), 69, 70, 102.
Luella (Thompson), 83, 116.
Lula (Dow), 109.
Lulu M., 116.
Lydia Ann, 51, 75.
Lydia (Merrill), 26, 37, 56.
Lydia (Palmer), 57, 87.

Mabel, 67, 114.
Mabel S., 113.
M. Bradbury, 60, 63, 97.
Mae E. (Evans), 99.
Maggie (Beck), 98, 120.
Mahlon J., 1, 5, 95, 96, 118.
Magaret (Degges), 120.
Margaret (Palmer), 87.
Marguerite, 110.
Maria, 51, 52.
Maria M., 79, 111.
Maria N., 72, 106, ap. 15.
Marian L., 119.
Marian P., 106.
Marie S., 106.
Marie (Clay), 50 76.
Marietta, 102.
Marien G. (Lippincott), 69, 70
Mark, 46, 47, 67, 72, 73.
Martha, 69.
Martha B., 77.
Martha Owen, 36, 53, 55, 86.
Martha (Armstrong), 51, 52, 112.
Martha (Hamilton), 84, 114.
Martha J. (Lane), 66, 101.
Martha (West), 46, 47, 69.
Martin V. B., 73.
Mary, 9, 10. 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 32, 33, 35, 36, 40, 42, 43, 50, 69, 70, 77, 103, 105.
Mary Agnes, 110.
Mary Angeline, 63.
Mary Ann, 48, 63.
Mary E., 58, 60, 79, 86, 90, 95, 118.
Mary F., 73, 107.
Mary H., 42, 43.
Mary Jane, 49.
Mary O., 57, 83.
Mary V., 84.
Mary (Ayer), 9, 10. 13.
Mary E. (Becket), 53, 82.
Mary H. (Carver), 74, 108.
Mary A. (Colson), 73, 105.
Mary (Gardener), 79.
Mary J. (Gardner), 49.
Mary (Gordon), 13, 15, 19.
Mary (Griffith), 36, 55.
Mary F. (Hopkins), 72, 107.
Mary (Jackson), 97, 119.
Mary (Kennard), 42.
Mary (McMinegal), 78, 110.
Mary (Moore), 24, 38.
Mary (Morgan), 106.
Mary (Pearson), 22, 32, 38.
Mary (Russell), 83.
Mary (Shepard), 24, 36.
Mary (Shively), 63, 98.
Mary (Spanie), 77.
Mary (Tuxbury), 32, 49.
Mary L. (Windus), 64, 100.
Matilda, 47, 48, 74.
Maude (Pitman), 99, 121.
May E., 113.
May (Pendleton), 109.
Mehitable, 9. 11. 18, 21, 29. 57.
Mehitable (Ladd), 17, 21.
Mehitable (Sampson), 35. 52.
Melissa J., 73, 105.
Mercey, 36.
Mercey A. (Hussey), 53, 86.
Meta (Garrels), 90, 95, 118.
Mildred, 119.
Millie, 86.
Minnie (Hayes), 116.
Milton, 98.
Milton R., 95.
Miriam J., 115.
Monroe, 40, 58.
Monroe T., 58.
Moses, 87.
Moses S., 73.

Nancy, 32, 33, 36, 40, 50, 51, 60, 61, 76, 93; ap. 7, 8, 19.
Nancy (Garland), 42.
Nancy (Marshall), 30, 45.
Nancy (Pendleton), 48.
Nancy (Wingate), 55, 86.
Nathaniel, 24, 25, 35, 36.
Nathaniel D., 101.
Nellie L., 99, 100.
Nora B., 98.

Olive E., 102, 122.
Olive (Steele), 37, 57.
Olive E. (Tyrrell), 69, 102.
Oliver D., 102.
Orrie P., 107.
Otis, 57.
Otis Briggs, 53, 82, 83.
Otis Tapley, 82.

Pamelia J. (Mudge), 84. 115.
Parmelia (Earle), 51, 52, 79.
Patience (Stevens), 20. 26. 57.
Peter, 13. 17. 20, 21, 22, 29, 40.
Phineas, 30, 40, 42, 43, 58, 60, 64, 90.
Polly, 31, 32. 36, 40, 42, 46. 49.
Polly (Amaia), 42, 43, 64.
Polly (Hobbs), 30, 46.
Polly (Woodman), 29, 40.
Prince E., 75.

Rachael, 36, 54.
Rachael (Parsons), 19, 20, 24, 33.
Rachael (Whiddon), 24, 35.
Ralph Bennett, 18, 38, 42, 63, 98.
Ralph M. 115.
Ray, 110.
Rebecca, 36, 69.
Rebecca (Bradbury), 30, 40.
Rebecca (Ellis), 31. 46.
Rebecca (McMillan), 50, 76.
Rebecca (Marden), 6, 46, 72.
Rebecca (Smart), 31, 46.
Rex, 108.
Rhoda, 30, 42, 46.
Rose, 119.
Rose Ann, 63.
Rose (Dowd), 74, 108.
Rose (Marshall), 90, 118.

Roswell K., 72, 107.
Rowena A., 109.
Roxanna (Wentworth), 54, 77.
Royal I., 120.
Royal J., 98.
Rufus. 54, 77.
Rufus J., 77, 113.
Ruth Ida, 69, 70.

Sadie M., 116.
Sadie (Cox), 78, 111.
Sally, 33. 49, 51.
Sally C., 83.
Sally (Ames,) 31, 49.
Sally (Dickinson), 40, 60.
Sally (Jenness), 33.
Sally (Mason), 36, 42, 66.
Samuel, 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 26. 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 79, 80, 87; ap. 2.
Samuel B., 13, 17, 21, 40; ap. 2.
Samuel F., 87, 116.
Samuel Marden, 45, 66, 67, 73, 105.
Sarah, 9, 10, 27, 28, 55. 119.
Sarah Ann, 58.
Sarah E., 72, 84.
Sarah Jane, 66.
Sarah M., 90.
Sarah (Burleigh), 18, 21.
Sarah (Clarke), 57, 84.
Sarah (Conant), 83.
Sarah M. (Cousins), 58, 59, 60, 90.
Sarah (House), 49.
Sarah (Kimbal), 35.
Sarah (Morrison), 60, 97.
Sarah (Peet), 60, 95.
Sarah (Smith), 51, 57, 77.
Sarah (Taggart), 60, 97.
Sarah (Towle), 51, 78.
Sarah (Towne), 56, 84.
Sarah L. (Wallace), 73, 106.
Sarah (Weeks), 34.
Seldin, 69.
Sherman P., 102, 122.
Shuah, 9.
Sidney, 110.
Simeon, 55.
Stanford, 116.
Stella G., 107.
Stephen, 57.
Susan, 65, 97, 119.
Susan N., 42.
Susan R., 73.
Susan A. (Brown), 87, 116.
Susan (Elizabeth) (Nasson), 30, 42.
Susan (Lord), 45, 66.
Susan (Roberts), 66, 101.
Susan Mead, 51.
Sylvia P., 110.
Sylvia P. (Bowman), 51, 52, 78.

Theodore, 75.
Thomas, 33, 35, 52, 53, 77, 87, ap. 18.
Thomas A. R., 51.
Thomas C., 107.
Thomas H., 86.
Thomas M., 77, 106.
Thomas R., 50, 77.
Tristram C., 23, 28, 34, 51, 52. 110.

Ula S., 111.
Ulysses, 116.

Victor H., 90.

Wallace, 67, 97.
Walter, 124.
Walter R., 90, 94, 118.
Washington, 66, 101.
Wear, 40. 41. 58.
Willard A., 98, 120.
William, 22, 23, 31, 40, 41, 46, 49, 58, 59, 60, 77, 83, 90.
William A., 102, 110, 122.
William D., 69, 70, 102.
William F., 82, 112.
William G., 84. 114.
William H., 57, 59, 63, 83, 90, 99, 116, 117, 121, ap. 25.
William R., 32, 33, 50, 76.
William S., 53, 82,
Wilson, 30, 31, 40, 46, 47, 60, 67, 73, 101.
Wilson D., 107.

Zina H., 78, 110.

INDEX.

NAMES OTHER THAN COLCORD.

A

Adams, Alice, 93; ap. 9
J. B., ap. 10.
John, 64.
Susan E., ap. 10.
Alden, John, ap. 18.
Amala, Polly, 42, 43, 64.
Ames, Sally, 31, 49.
Angevine, Emily, ap. 9.
Irvin, ap. 9.
Anundson, Edwin, 97.
Kate, 97.
Appleby, Florence, 122.
Grace A., 108, 122.
Henry, 108, 122.
Appleton, Henry G., 107; ap. 16.
Laura T., 107; ap. 16.
Phyllis A., ap. 16.
Armitage, Ellenora, 102.
Guy A., 102.
Armstrong, Alexander, 52, 112.
Martha, 51, 52, 79, 112.
Mary E., ap. 15.
Atherton, Louise, 109, 124.
Austin, Ada F., 77, 113.
Carrie E., 110.
Chas. H., 110.
Edith M., 119.
Emerson, 97, 119.
Ethel M., 119.
Iva, 97, 119.
Jennie B., 110.
Miranda, 110.
Ayer, Elizabeth, 10.
Mary A., 9, 10, 13.
Mary, 35.
Thomas, 10.

B

Bachelder, Mary J., 49.
Bacon, Elizabeth, 108; ap.
Badger, John, 35.
Mary, 35.
Bail, Edith, ap. 11.
Baker, Burt F., 99, 100, 121.
Caroline, ap. 3.
Don, 121.
Elberta, 99, 100, 121.
Helen, 121.
Mildred, 121.
Bancroft, Selwin, 59.
Bartlett, Albert, ap. 5.
Alfred, ap. 3.
Alice W., ap. 4, 6.
Amos P., ap. 3, 4.
Ann, ap. 2.
Caroline, ap. 3, 4, 5.
Clarissa, ap. 2, 5.
Daniel, 30; ap. 2.
Donald, ap. 6.
Doris J., ap. 6.
Edwin J., ap. 2, 4, 5.
Edmund, ap. 5.
Bartlett, Edwin R., ap. 6.
Eleanor, 30; ap. 2, 3.
Ellen M., ap. 4, 5.
Esther, ap. 4, 6.
Ezra, ap. 3, 21.
Fannie, 4, 6.
Grace, ap. 5.
Gordon, ap. 6.
Hannah, 21, 30; ap. 2, 3.
Harriette, ap. 3.
Harriette L., ap. 6.
Helen, ap. 4.
Ichabod, 30; ap. 2, 3.
James, 30; ap. 2, 3.
John F., ap. 6.
Joseph, 21, 30; ap. 2, 3, 4.
Josiah, ap. 3.
Laura, ap. 3.
Laura A., ap. 4, 5.
Levi, 30; ap. 2, 3.
Levi J., ap. 3, 5.
Levi S., ap. 3.
Margaret, ap. 3, 4.
Mary, ap. 3, 4, 5.
Mary Bacon, ap. 4.
Mary E., ap. 3, 4.
Norman, ap. 5.
Peter, 30; ap. 2.
R. Grace, ap. 2, 3.
Richard, ap. 2.
Richard L., ap. 6.
Robert L., ap. 6.
Samuel C., 21, 30; ap. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 21.
Sarah, ap. 3, 4.
Sarah M., 3, 4.
Stephen, ap. 2, 3.
Susanna, 30; ap. 2.
Susie, ap. 4.
William A., ap. 4, 6.
William H., ap. 3.
William Henry, ap. 3, 4, 5.
William P., ap. 6.
Bass, George H., 79.
Mary Ellen, 79.
Beaman, Arthur C., ap, 15.
Bean, Ann, 87.
Luna, ap. 15.
Luna C., ap. 15.
Beck, Maggie, 98, 120.
Beckett, Mary E., 53, 82.
Benton, Laura A., ap. 4, 5.
Berfield, Alice L., 95, 118.
Alice P., 118.
G. W., 95, 118.
Stella, 118.
Berkley, Earl of, 7.
Berlin, Alice P., 118.
Datus W., 118.
Leonora, 118.
Fulton W., 118.
Berry, Miss, 49.
Josephine A., 83.
Hannah, 109, 124.
Woodbury, 83.
Bingham, Lucy, 55.

Bishop, Thomas R., 93.
Black, Catharine, 46, 47, 73.
Hannah, 74; ap. 14.
Villa, 74; ap. 14.
Blanchard, Abiah, 47, 74.
Blessing, Joanna, ap.
Blinn, Alice, 79.
Leta, ap. 12.
Blood, Hannah, 69.
Hannah Doane, 46.
Daniel, 46.
Boardman, Elizabeth, 21, 30, 66.
Booth, Emma F., 90, 118.
Bowman, Eben, 52.
Hortense, ap. 16.
Sylva P. 51, 52, 78.
Boyd, Lorinda, 111.
Bradbury, Rebecca, 30, 40.
William, 30.
Bradford, Bertha M., ap. 11.
Eva, 95, 119.
Frank J., 11.
Paul, 11.
Bradlee, Laura, ap. 3.
Breunle, Bertha, ap. 8.
Briggs, Julia A., 97; ap. 9.
Bristow, Louisa, 32, 50.
Brooks, Isabella, 42.
Stephen, 42; ap.
Brown, Betsy, 33.
Charles S. 103; ap. 12.
Claire, 104; ap. 12.
Clara J., 103; ap. 12.
Cotton S., 33.
Daniel, 46, 69, 70, 103.
Edwin F., 103, 104; ap. 12.
Ernest E., ap. 12.
Ida, 76.
Leta May, ap. 12.
Martha, 103.
Mary, 40, 69, 70, 103.
Maude, 103.
Maude L., ap. 12.
Nellie Fay, 103; ap. 13.
Nettle May, 103; ap. 12.
Nevada, 103; ap. 12.
Susan A., 87, 116
William E., ap. 12.
Bryson, Susan, 121.
Burgess, Caleb, 63.
Rose Ann, 63.
William, 95.
Burke, J. H., 102.
Marietta, 102.
Mrs. P., 73.
Burleigh, Ann E., 45, 66.
Emily, 45.
Sarah, 18, 21.
Burley, James, 19.
Josiah .26.
Burnham, Hattie S., 116.
S., 116.
Burpee, Cora A., 83.
Rice D., 83.
Bursley, (or Birdsley)
Araminda, ap. 11.
Edith, ap. 11.
Harry C., ap. 11.
Lemuel, ap. 9, 11.
Mary E., ap. 9, 11.
Mary M., ap. 11.
Ruth W., ap. 11.
Sidney G., ap. 11.
Butler, Clara B., 86.
William H., 86.

C

Caffery, Ellen, 67, 110, ap. 16.
Calkins, Alice, 97, ap. 9.
Carrie, 97; ap. 9.
Elcherd, ap. 9.
Emey, ap. 9.
Emily, 60, 97; ap. 9.
Gilbert, 97; ap. 9.
Harry, ap. 9.
John, 60, 97.
Julia, 97; ap. 9.
Mary, 97; ap. 9.
Maude, ap. 9.
Maynard, ap. 9.
Merville, 97, ap. 9.
Caldwell, Josephine, ap. 7, 8.
Thomas, ap. 7.
Thomas James, ap. 8.
Campbell, Mary, ap. 4, 5.
Carlisle, Cora A., 83.
Daniel, 83.
Emma L., 83.
Etta M., 83.
Evelyn A., 83.
George A., 83.
Jacob A. 57, 83.
James W., 83.
Josephine A., 83.
Mary O., 57, 83.
Patience C., 83.
Walter S., 83.
Carlton, Annie P., 114; ap. 15.
James P., 114; ap. 15.
Helen, ap. 15.
Margaret, ap. 15.
Carpenter, Anthony, 23.
Helena, 23, 34.
Carson, Abby E., 79, 112.
Carrie, 112.
Clarence H., 112.
Eulalia E., 112,
Fannie P., 112.
Hattie S., 112.
Louise, 112.
Mary E., 112.
Mildred, 112.
William C., 112.
William T., 79, 112.
Carver, Ada Byron, 75, 108.
Angeline, 108; ap. 14.
Anna A., 108.
C. Frank, 75; ap. 15.
Clara F., ap. 15.
Clara L., 75, 109; ap. 15.
Cordelia Ann, 74, 108.
Jennie, 108; ap. 14.
L. D., ap. 16.
Mary H., 74, 108.
Mary S.
Phineas, 74; ap. 14.
Ruby.
Sarah W., ap. 14.
William, 74, 108.
Chamberlain, Abigail, 57.
Edward, 57.
Chapman, Nancy B., 68; ap. 10.
Chase, Helen, 68.
Claflin, Edna B., ap. 8.
Roy, ap. 8.
Clark, Jacob, 53.
Jane, 53; ap. 19.
Clarke, Sarah E., 57, 84.
Claussen, L., 102, 122.
Olive E., 102.
Clay, Marie, 50, 76.
Clifford, David, 37.
Dolly, 21, 29.
Elizabeth, 37, 56.
Hannah, 37.
Clough, Sarah, 27.
Coburn, Elizabeth, 57, 83.
Herbert A., 83.

Coburn, Ina L., 83.
John, 57, 83.
Coffin, Deborah, 9, 11, 19, 34.
Fred, 105.
Jane, 19, 23, 34.
Tristram, 9, 19.
Cole, Catherine, 87.
Colson, Alice R. 105.
Charles R., 105.
Eliza R., 105; ap. 16.
Ezra S., 105.
Hannah M., 73. 105, ap. 16.
James M., 105.
Mary A., 73, 105.
Moses M., 105.
Stanton E., 73, 105.
Susan J., 105; ap. 16.
Conant, Sarah, 83.
Condon, Fannie C., 118.
Frank C., 90, 118.
Hamilton C., 118.
Mary E., 90, 118.
Conner, George C. 112.
Grace. 79, 112.
James A. 79 112.
Ralph C., 112.
Cornell, Bessie M., 120.
Irena L., 98, 120.
W. E., 98, 120.
Corson, Anna. 83. 116.
Cousins, Ichabod, 59.
Sarah M., 58, 59, 60, 90.
Cox, Sadie, 78, 111.
Crane, Harriet, ap. 3.
Crough, Bessie Irene, 67.
Cummings, Anna L., 98.
Clara M., 98.
Edwin E., 98.
Emma E., 98.
John. 63, 98.
Lorena D., 63, 98.
Cunningham, Delia M. 109, 124.
Eliza. 46, 72.
Emma Y., 73.
Georgie, 124.
Melvin. 109, 124.
Miss. 73.
Curtis, Amanda, 46, 47, 106.
Betsey. 47, 75.
Greenleaf P., 46. 73.
Roy, 73.
Cushman, Sarah E., 5.

D

Daines, Leonena,
Darrin, Lena. 97, 119.
Davis, Bertha F., 118.
Clarence, 118.
Isaac.
Lizzie J., 84, 115.
Dearborn, Benjamin, 18.
Hannah, 9, 18.
Henry, 9.
Reuben, 9.
Thomas, 9.
Deck, Fannie, 77, 89.
DeCrow, Alena. ap. 14.
Manter, ap. 14.
Deering, Howard, ap. 5.
Mary, ap. 5.
Deets. Doris L. 121.
Edith D., 99, 121.
Fern A., 121.
La Vere R., 121.
Russell W. 121.
Ward A., 121.
William D., 99-121.
De Groff, Alice E., 100.
Anna, 100.
DeGroff, Bertha, 100.
Burton L., 100.
Elvira E., 63, 100.
Hazel L., 100.
James A., 63, 100.
James L. 100.
Lettie A., 100.
Raymond V., 100.
Degges. Margaret, 120.
De Haven, Glenn, ap. 13.
Mary B., 104. ap. 13.
Myrtle, ap. 13.
Oscar M., 104; ap. 13.
De Puy, William H., 60, 61.
Devlin, Mrs., 54.
Dewing, Dolphus, 79.
Elmer A., 111.
Ernest. 111.
Henry E., 79, 111; ap. 15.
Herman A., 111.
J. P.,
Lillian, 79, 111; ap. 15.
Lorinda, 111.
William Howard, 111.
Dickinson, Sally, 40. 60.
Dilaway, Ellenora D., 105.
Frank A., 105.
George L., 105.
Josephine, 105.
Melissa, 73, 105.
Samuel, 73, 105.
Doane. Hannah, 46.
Ruth, 71.
Doe, Comfort, 36, 54.
Douglass, Grace, 99.
Kenneth, 99.
R. E., 99.
Dow, Jonathan, 31.
Lulu, 109.
Doyle, Mrs. W., ap. 7.
Dodge, Adelline, 68; ap. 10.
Almira, 68; ap. 10.
Amasa T. C., 49, 67; ap 9.
Ambrose J., ap. 10.
Araminda, ap. 9, 11.
Asaph, 68; ap. 10.
Charles W., ap. 10.
David Colcord, 68.
David O., 68; ap. 10.
Elizabeth, 46, 67, 68, ap. 10, 11.
Ellen J., ap. 10.
Flavilla J. 68; ap. 10.
Flavius O., ap. 10.
Fred P., ap. 9.
Grace F., ap. 10.
Harry O., ap. 10.
Helen, 68; ap. 10.
Henry O., ap. 10.
Laura L., 68; ap. 10.
Marcus N., 68; ap. 10.
Margaret, 49; ap. 9.
Mary Ann, ap. 9.
Mary E., ap. 9, 11.
Mary H., 68; ap. 10.
Nancy, 68; ap. 10.
Orestes, ap. 9.
Persis A., 68.
Rebecca A., 68.
Stephen L., 68; ap. 10.
Susan R., 68; ap. 10.
Sydney, ap. 9.
William, 68; ap. 10.
William James, 46, 67.
William O., ap. 10.
Dowd, Josephine, 74, 108.
Rose. 74, 108.
Downs, Maude V., 118.
Oscar D., 118.
Stella. 118.

Downs, William C., 118.
Dudley, A. W., 14.
Hannah, 11, 14, 19.
Samuel, 11, 13, 14, 19.
Stephen, 11.
Thomas, 11.
Dutch, Marshall, 49.
Sally, 49.

E

Eastman, Moses, 30; ap. 2.
Susanna, 30; ap. 2.
Earle, Parmelia C., 51, 52, 79.
Edwards, Benjamin J., 78.
Charles W., 78.
Clara L., 54, 78.
Ephriam A., 54, 78.
George E., 78.
John F., 78.
Justin, 78.
Edgerly, Elizabeth Tate, 40, 41, 58.
Jonathan, 41.
Samuel, 41.
Thomas, 41.
Elliott, Farmer, ap. 13.
Ellis, Rebecca H., 31, 46.
Rosa H. ap. 10.
S. Y., ap. 10.
Emery, Betsey, 30, 44.
Caleb, 31.
David, 31.
Erdman, Clara M., 98.
Otto E., 98.
Evans, Ann, 19.
Mae, 99.
Robert, 19.
Stephen, 24.

F

Fay, Jennie M., 78, 110.
Fehrenson, Claude, 121.
Eustatia, 99, 121.
Fred, 121.
Gale, 121.
J. F., 99, 121.
Ross, 121.
Felbrick, Dorothy, 26, 37.
Jedidiah, 26, 37.
Fellows, Hannah, 13.
Fernald C. C., 68.
Laura E., 73; 105.
Ferris, Lizzie, ap. 16.
Mabel, ap. 16.
Susan J. 105; ap. 16.
Willard W., 105; ap. 16.
Field, Alpheus, 48, 75.
Emily, 48, 75.
Amasa, 75.
Eliza, 75.
Fifield, Benjamin, 9, 10.
Mary, 9.
Fletcher, Clara A., 51.
Doctor, 51.
Lestina E., 51, 78.
Flinekin, Edna F., 116.
J. B., 116.
Fogg, Cora, 83, 116.
Folsom, Anna, 83.
Comfort, 33.
Elizabeth, 10, 13, 17.
Hattie E., 83.
Peter, 10, 13.
Fowler, Andrew, 108.
Ann A., 198.
Frank, Louisa, ap, 7.
Frazer, Charlotte A., 63, 98.
French, Elizabeth, 21.
Nathaniel, 21.
Fundy, Isabel, 49.
Levi, 49.

G

Gardener, Mary 79.
Gardner, Mary, J., 49.
Garland, Nancy, 42.
Garrels, Meta E., 90, 95, 118.
William G., 95.
Garry, Louise, ap. 12.
Gates, Devillo, 69.
Ruth Ida, 69, 71.
Gerdes, Jessie, 121.
Lemuel, 121.
Gibson, Lena M., 110.
William E., 110.
Gilbert D., ap. 19.
L., ap. 10.
Gilchrist, Kate, 74, 107.
Gilkey Archer, ap. 14.
Henrietta, ap. 14.
Nathan, ap. 14.
Gilman, Abigail, 23.
Anna W., 27, 35,
Daniel, 23.
Deborah, 27, 35.
Hannah, 18, 23, 24, 38.
Josiah, 18.
Mary,
Samuel, 24.
Gilmaster, Carrie, 97; ap. 9.
Goodell, Flavilla, 68.
Raymond D., 68.
Googin, Marietta, 106.
Thomas M., 106.
Wilbert G., 106.
Gordon, Charlissa, 102, 122.
Charles E., 102, 122.
Fannie, ap. 4, 6.
Laura M., 122.
Mary, 13, 15, 19.
Gore, Sarah,
Goss, Mary, 91.
Grant, Amelia, 79.
E., 79.
Grady, Abiah, 109, 124.
Frank, 109, 124.
Gray, Arthur, 84.
Mary V., 84.
Greaves, Cora K., 84, 116.
Green, Alice S., 78, 111.
Gregg, Dorothy E., 112.
Ethel, 112.
William, 112.
Gregory, Sarah M., 90.
Wilbur J., 90.
Griffin, Amelia, 47, 48, 75; ap. 14.
Clara, 75; ap. 14.
Marietta, 75; ap. 14.
Nahum, 47, 75; ap. 14.
Griffith, Josiah, 55.
Mary, 36, 55.
Grover, Charles F., 98; ap. 11.
Emma E., 98; ap. 11.
Glenn, ap. 11.
Horace L., 11.
Guenter, Anna, 97, 119.
Guise, Anna L., 98, 120.
Gurdy, Elbert, 116.
Hattie, 84, 116.
Hattie G., 116.
Irene, 116.
J. N., 81, 116.
Gustin, Alfred R., ap. 7.
Amos, ap. 7.
Emily, 96; ap. 7.
Giles, 60, 96; ap. 7.
Giles Almond, 96; ap. 7.
Grace, ap. 7.
John, ap. 7.

Gustin, Joseph, ap. 7.
Julia E., 96; ap. 7.
Kittie, ap. 7.
Louisa, ap. 7.
Nancy, 60, 61, 96; ap. 7, 19.
Ralph B., ap. 7.
William H., 96.

H

Hall, Doreene, 98.
Glennie P., 98.
Ham, Clara, 83.
Hamilton, Martha, 84, 114.
Hammond, Lucy R., 78, 111.
Hannah, Ward, 121.
Jennie, 121.
Hantoon, Emily, 69.
Harr, Kate, ap. 13.
Nevada, 103; ap. 12.
Harriman, Ella, ap. 14.
Ferdinand, 75; ap. 14.
James, ap. 14.
Rebecca, 31, 46.
Harvey, Joseph, 50, 76.
Nancy, 50, 76.
Mary A., 50, 76.
Hasbrouck, Emily, 61, 96; ap. 7.
Florence J., ap. 7.
George I., ap. 7.
Jesse, ap. 7.
Major, 96, ap. 7.
Haskell, Edith, 95, 118.
Hatch, Charlotta, 42.
Peter H., 42.
Hayes, Ida M., 83.
Minnie B., 116.
Hazen, Bertha, 100.
Hazlett, Charles Colcord, 106.
Eleanor T., 106.
Hazel M., 106.
Jonathan M., 106.
Jonathan W., 106.
Hersey, Alfred, ap. 14.
Doris, ap. 14.
Hannah, ap. 14.
Lena, ap. 14.
Hibbard, Lydia E., 79; ap. 15.
Hiddibone, Miss, 49.
Higgins, Elizabeth, ap. 9.
William, ap. 9.
Hill, Ella B., 113, 124.
Hills, Sally, 27.
Hinkley, Abby, 45, 67.
Caroline, 77, 113.
Hoag, Charles, 51.
Laura, 51.
Hobbs, Anna, 54, 77.
Esther, 9.
James,
John, 9, 10, 52.
Maurice, 10.
Morris,
Polly, 30, 46.
Sarah, 9, 10, 27.
Hodgen, Ellen M., ap. 4, 5.
Mary F.,, ap. 5.
Hodgdon, Ellen, ap. 4, 5.
Hooper, J. C., 69.
Marien G., 70.
Hopkins, Mary F., 72, 107.
House, Sarah, 49.
Howard, Carl, ap. 11.
Charles, ap. 11.
Elizabeth, ap. 11.
Ernest L., ap. 11.
Pauline M., ap. 11.
Persis A., ap. 11.
Hubbard, Ethel, 112.
George H., 79, 112.
Hubbard, Homer, 112.
Ida E., 79, 112.
Huff, Lizzie, 75.
Hunton, Frank,
Hurdan, Annie, ap. 10.
Hussy, Mercy A., 53, 86.
Hutchins, Elizabeth, ap. 10.
Hutchinson, Abbie, 84, 114.
Alfred J., 84, 114.
Alfred P., 114.
Annie P., 114; ap 15.
Harriet H., 114; ap. 15.

I

Ingersoll, R. G., 81.

J

Jacobs, Gertrude, 121.
Jackson, Mary, 97, 119.
James, Kinsley,
Lois, 24, 37.
Janvrin, Joseph A., 51, 75.
Lydia Ann, 51, 75.
Joseph E., 75.
Jeffers, Clara M., 64, 66.
C. P., 64.
Jenness, Sally, 33.
Johnson, Sarah E., ap. 12.
Johnston, Elizabeth, ap. 9.
Emily, ap. 9.
Fannie L., ap. 9.
Irving, ap. 9.
James, 97; ap. 9.
Laurant D., ap. 9.
Mahlon, ap. 9.
Mary E., 97; ap. 9.
Minnie, ap. 9.
Nina H., ap. 9.
Sarah L., ap. 9.
Jones, Clarissa, 69, 104.
Claude, ap. 13.
Earle, ap. 13.
Fay, 13.
Frank, ap. 13.
George, 104.
Joanna, 51, 75.
John, 69, 104.
John A., 69.
Kate, ap. 13.
Mary B., 104; ap. 13.
Oscar L., 104; ap. 13.
Paul, ap. 13.
Ruth F., 104; ap. 13.
Walter, ap. 13.
Jones, Clarissa, 69, 104.
Claude, ap. 13.
Earle, ap. 13.
Fay, ap. 13.
Frank, ap. 13.
George, 104.
Joanna, 51, 75.
John, 69, 104.
John A., 69.
Mary B., 104.
Oscar, 104.
Paul, ap. 13.
Ruth, 104.
Walter, ap. 13.

K

Kennard, Mary, 42.
Kenniston, Albion, 83, 116.
Alice V., 116.
Ella, 83, 116.
Guy E., 116.
William B., 116.

Kerr, Lizze, 73.
Kibbie, Alice P., ap. 14. See Errata.
Amelia, ap. 14.
Fannie P., ap. 14. See Errata.
George, ap. 14.
Hannah P., ap. 14. See Errata.
Sarah, ap. 14
Kimball, Sarah, 35.
Knapp, Elmer, 77.
Mary, 77.
Knight, Addie, ap. 8.
Knowles, Hannah, 32, 50.
Levi, 32, 50.
Mary, 50.
Simeon, 32, 50.
Knowlton, John, 76.
Kohler, Minnie, ap. 9.

L

Ladd, Mehitable, 21, 17.
Susan L., 79.
Lane, Albert, 98.
Charles N., 101.
Edith M., 98.
Eunice, 24, 25.
Jabez, 24, 25.
Juliette M., 101.
Martha J., 66, 101.
Maurice, 120.
Maxwell, 120.
Samuel, 20, 25.
William, 24.
Lanpher, Abby, 74, 109.
Abigail, 31, 48, 49.
Augustus, 31, 49.
Eliza, 49.
Eunice, 31, 32, 49.
William, 49.
Laughlin, Jennie, 82.
Law, Abigail, 63.
Abigail E., ap. 12.
Abram T., 98.
Callan W., ap. 12.
Catherine E., 98, ap. 11.
C. Clifford, ap. 12.
Edwin, ap. 12.
Elizabeth E., ap. 12.
Elzina, 98.
Frank, ap. 12.
Harold O., ap. 12.
Ivory O., 98, ap. 11.
James A., 98.
Katherine, 98.
Leroy L., ap. 12.
Lorena, 63.
Lottie May, ap. 12.
Louise, ap. 12.
Lucy L., ap. 12.
Nancy L., 98.
Pearl, ap. 12.
Sarah E., ap. 12.
Washington M., 63, 98.
Washington, McK., ap. 12.
Learned, Mary B., ap. 3, 4.
LeCompt, Edna L., 119.
Lettie E., 119.
Robert S., 119.
Susan, 97, 119.
Thomas, 97, 119.
Libby, Edson A., 78, 111.
Hannah A., 78, 111.
Maude P., 111.
Mildred L., 111.
Prudie M., 111.
Sarah A., 111.
Lincoln, Lucy, 58.
Linerode, Fianna, 63, 99, 121.
Lippencott, Marien G., 69, 102.
Richard, ap. 18.
Little, Elizabeth, 84.
Rev., 84.
Loechel, Louisa, 99, 121.
Lord, Abby, 36, 55.
Augustus, 55.
Charles, 55.
George C., 55.
Hester, 55.
Ida, 108.
Josiah, 55.
Morris, 36, 55.
Randolph, 55.
Susan, 45, 66.
Lovejoy, Fannie C., ap. 16.
Low, Ellen, ap. 16.
Fannie Colcord, 46, 67, ap. 16.
Hortense, ap. 16
Ira H., 67, ap. 16.
Ivory, 46, 67.
Mary, ap. 16.
Lufkin, Beatrice K., ap. 16.
Marian M., 107, ap. 16.
Rawson A., 107, ap. 16.
Lyford, Lois, 24, 37.
Theophilus, 24.

M

Maglathy, Annie, E., ap. 10.
Charles S., 68; ap. 10.
Clara A., ap. 10.
Ellen J., ap. 10.
Flavilla, 68; ap. 10.
J., 68; ap. 10.
Susan R., 68; ap. 10.
William, ap. 10.
Malloon, Jerusha, 32.
Mark, 32.
Mallory, Harriet, 77.
Marden, Rebecca, Towle, 46, 72.
Marsh, Ann, 35.
Dwight H., ap. 15.
Frank W., 114, ap. 15.
Harriet H., 114, ap. 15.
Jeremia, 35.
Marshall, Esther, 33, 50.
Nancy, 30, 45.
Rose A., 90, 118.
Mason, Jane, 36.
John, 19.
Sally, 36, 42, 66.
Samuel, 36.
Sarah, 46.
Mayhew, Fred, 103, ap. 13.
Helen, ap. 13.
Howard, ap. 13.
Nellie Fay, 103, ap. 13.
Nettie K., ap. 13.
Oscar, ap. 13.
Maynard, Julia L., 83, 113.
McCormack, Emma, 77, 106.
McCule, Addie, 83, 116.
McDermott, Giles A., 96, ap. 7.
Hazel L., ap. 7.
Iva L., ap. 7.
Josephine E., ap. 7.
Julia, 96, ap. 7.
Mahlon J., ap. 7.
Myrtle C., ap. 7.
Winifred, ap. 7.
McFarland, Eliza R., 105, ap. 16.
Elmer L., ap. 16.
Guy E., ap. 16.
Montieth C, ap. 16.
Laurence E., 105, ap. 16.
William A., 105, ap. 16.
William R., ap. 16.
McKay, Alice R., 105.
McKinley, Carrie, 112.
McKown, Josephine, 105.

McMillican, Rebecca, 50, 76.
McMinnegal, Mary A., 78, 110.
Medcalf, Louisa, 32.
Meleny, Mary Ann, 67, ap. 9.
Merrill, Lydia, 26, 37, 56.
Merriweather, Isabel, 108.
Messman, Abigail, 48.
Ezekiel, 48.
Mitchell, Alice V., 116.
Moody, Edna B., ap. 8.
Florence L. A., ap. 8.
Fred R., 96, ap. 8.
Orrel, 96, ap. 8.
Paul B., ap. 8.
Moore, Abigail, 27.
Mary, 24, 38.
Nora B., 98.
William, 27.
W. J., 64, 98.
Morgan, Mary, 106, 107.
Morrison, Sarah, 60, 97.
Morton, Clara L., 102.
T. B., 102.
Moses, Theodore, 35.
Mossman, Elmira, 48.
James, 48.
Motley, Margaret, ap. 3, 4.
Moulton, Emma, 66.
Eva, 77.
William E., 77.
Mudge, Pamelia J., 84, 115.
Mugridge, Persis, 68.

N

Nasson, Elizabeth, 30, 42, 44.
Nickerson, Albion R., 107.
Augusta E., 107.
Elizabeth A., 74, 107.
Ethel Grace, 107.
Harold W., 107.
James William, 107.
Katherine J., 107.
Laura T., 107, ap. 16.
Marian M., 107, ap. 16.
Nettie J., 107.
Ruth, 71.
Wilber James, 74.
Norcross, Arletta, 74, 108.
Norris, Aurelia, 56, 84.
Clara, 84.
Elizabeth, 84.
Thomas C., 56, 84.

O

Over, Annette A., 99.
Geo. A., 99.

P

Page, Ann, 7, 9.
Palmer, Lydia (Margaret) 57, 87.
Mary F., ap. 5.
Philip M., ap. 5.
Park, Abigail, 31, 47.
Amelia, 31, 48.
Parsons, Captain, 33, 38.
Eunice, 20, 21, 22, 31.
Josiah, 20, 33.
Mary, 38.
Rachel 19, 20, 24.
Partridge, Ferdinand, ap. 14.
Patten, Aaron, 29, ap. 1.
Claudius, ap. 1.
Colcord, 21, 29, ap. 1.
Ichabod B., 29, ap. 1.
Isaac, 29, ap. 1.
Patten, James, 75, ap. 14.
Mehitable, 21, 29, ap. 1.
Ora, ap. 1, 2.
William, 21, 29, ap. 1.
William Aaron, ap. 1.
William Colcord, ap 1.
Paul, Laura L., ap. 10.
Payson, Elizabeth, 37, 56.
John P., 37.
Pearce, James, 91.
Jennie I., 90.
Pearl, Emma L., 98.
George W., 98.
Glennie, 98.
John, 42.
Mary H., 42, 43.
Pearson, Mary, 22, 32, 38.
Peck, Bertha, 96.
Ethelyn M., 106.
Zue G., 106.
Peckham, Annette, 78.
Chas. W., 78.
Joshua, 51, 52, 78.
Sarah, T., 51, 78.
Peet, A. Brainard, 96, 108.
Bertha, 96, 108.
Donald C., ap. 8.
Eliza, 60, 61, 96, ap. 8.
Elvina E., 96, ap. 8.
Flora R., 96, ap. 8.
Jacob, 60, 61, 96.
John, 61.
Lillian, 96.
Morton D., 96.
Orrel, 96, ap. 8.
Rolland, ap. 8.
Sarah, 60, 95.
Wallace R., 96.
Pendleton, Alena, ap. 14.
Amelia, 74, ap. 14.
Fannie, ap. 14.
George W., 74, ap. 14.
Hannah, ap. 14.
May, 109.
Nancy, 48.
Sarah, ap. 14.
Pentz, Laura L., 68; ap. 10.
Perham, Elizabeth, 53, 79.
Perkins, Daniel M., 83.
Esther Ann, 51.
Harriet L., ap. 6.
Jeremiah, 51.
Moses B., ap. 6.
Pettingill, Ann, ap. 2.
Eleanor, 30, ap. 2, 3.
Margery S., 89.
Peugh, Alice C., 99, 121.
Fay, 121.
Gertrude, 121.
Jennie, 121.
Jessie, 121.
Kenneth, 121.
Lewis, 99, 121.
Ross, 121.
Ruth, 121.
Susan, 121.
Phalen, Hetty, 51.
Phelps, Anna, 100.
Phillips, Adrian, 104, ap. 13.
Augustus R., ap. 13.
Clara, 69, 104, ap. 13.
Ernest H., ap. 13.
Fred P. ap. 13.
Lillian, ap. 13.
Pike, Emma S., 64, 101.
Frances, 83.
Piper, Abigail, 49.
Pitkin, Esther, ap. 4, 6.
Susie, ap. 4.
Pitman, Maude, 99, 121.

Plaisted, Betsy, 40, 41.
Ivory, 41.
Joseph, 40.
Plant, Frances W., 53, 82.
Pomeroy, Betsy T., 51, 79.
Candice, 79; ap. 15.
Enoch, 51, 78, 79.
George E., 79, ap. 15.
Hibbard G., ap. 15.
Luna E., ap. 15.
Luna L., 79.
Lydia F., ap. 15.
Mary A., 79.
Mary. E., ap. 15.
Post, Truman, 60.
Pote, Augustus, 72, 107.
Aurilla, 72, 107.
Edward, 107.
Lena, 107.
Leta, 107.
Prescott, Fannie, 33.
Prouty, Flavilla, 72.
George, 72.

R

Radford, Addie, ap. 8.
Bertha, ap. 8.
Emily, 53, 86.
Rees, Clayton W., ap. 8.
Ethel, ap. 8.
Elvina E., 96, ap. 8.
Glenn M., ap. 8.
Harry P., ap. 8.
Mildred M., ap. 8.
Raymond D., ap. 8.
Ruth Orrel, ap. 8.
Thomas B., 96, ap. 8.
Rice, Caroline, ap. 4, 5.
Richards, Anna, 87.
Riggs, Angie P., 98, 120.
Clark, 98, 120.
John, 120.
Robert, 120.
Rimmele, Annie, 105.
Roberts, L. D., 79.
Susan O., 66, 101.
Robie, Anna R., 28.
Robinson, Anna, 22, 32, 35.
Charles, 32, 35.
Rodman, Elizabeth, 45, 67.
James R., 33.
Rogers, Nathaniel, 23.
Sarah M., ap. 3, 4.
William, 50,
Rosenbaum, Ebenezer, ap. 10.
Levi, 68; ap. 10.
Mary H., 68, 69; ap. 10.
Rosa H., ap. 10.
Susan Ellen, ap. 10.
William Adolph, ap. 10.
Rounds, Hattie, 101.
Russell, Eliza, 40, 42, 64.
Fannie, 22, 23, 33.
Mary, 83.
Ruth, Mabel E., 89.

S

Safford, Sally, 33.
William, 33.
Sampson, Henry, 83.
Jennie, 83.
Mehitable, 35, 52.
Sanborn, Samuel, 11, 17.
Sanders, Elizabeth, 68; ap. 10.
Ella F., ap. 10.
Ida, ap. 10.
J. L., 68; ap. 10.
Sargeant, Eunice, 33.
Sawyer, Charles, ap. 15.
Clara F., ap. 15.
Ralph, ap. 15.
Theodore, ap. 15.
Schultz, Alice L., 113.
Carolyn H., 113.
Charles A., 113.
Scoresby, Harriet, 76, 109.
Thomas, 76.
Scott, Josephine A., 102, 121.
Seavy, Helen, 68; ap. 10.
Seawell, Louise, 112.
Shattuck, Amanda, 117.
Anna S., 78.
Shepard, Mary, 24, 36.
Sherer, Elizabeth, 60, 97.
Shively, Mary A., 63, 98.
Slater, Benjamin, 87, 89.
Cora Ann, 87, 89.
Fannie, 89.
Fred C., 89.
George B., 89.
Harry C., 89.
Jerome M., 89.
Lillian M., 89.
Mabel E., 89.
Margery S., 89.
Walter M., 89.
Sleeper, Jonathan F., 16.
Mary, 13, 16.
Thomas, 13, 16.
Smart, Fannie, 116.
Hannah, 48, 75.
Rebecca, 31, 46.
Smith, Charles E., 83.
Elzina, 40, 63; ap. 25.
Emily M., 69.
Ettie M., 83.
Sarah, 51, 57, 77.
William F., 36.
Snow, Blanche, 49.
Moses, 32.
Nancy, 32.
Sparge, Albert, ap. 14.
Fannie, ap. 14.
Howard, ap. 14.
Sparrie, Mary, 77.
Sparrow, Ann, 49.
Spear, Kate, 57, 113.
Spencer, Luella P., 69, 70, 102.
Standish, Miles, ap. 18.
Stanley, Alma M., 112.
Charles C., 112.
Staub, H. H., 79.
Jennie C., 79.
Stearnes, Almira, 68; ap. 10.
Steele, Olive, 37, 57.
Stetson, Bertha E., 79, 112.
Stevens, A., ap. 3.
Eben, 17, 27.
John, ap. 4.
John P., 11.
Katherine, 11.
Mary, 17, 18, 27.
Mehitable, 9, 11, 18.
Nathaniel, 9, 11.
Patience, 20, 26.
Sarah, ap. 4.
Stephens, Abigail, 27.
Stewart, Arta, 98, 120.
Bernice A., 120.
Bertha B., 98.
Earl A., 120.
Edward M., 98.
Elmer E., 120.
Lelia E., 120.
Lynn, 120.
Maude E., 120.
Sylvia S., 120.

Stilkey, Augustus, 69, 104.
Clara A., 104, ap. 13.
Emily, 69, 104.
Prudence, 104.
Stimson, Alice M., ap. 4, 6.
Alice W., ap. 6.
Barbara, ap. 6.
Dorothy, ap. 6.
Henry A., ap. 4.
Henry B., ap. 6.
Julia C., ap. 6.
Lucille H., ap. 6.
Philip M., ap. 6.
Stone, Alfreda, 66.
Nathaniel, 66.
Swan, Iva, 102.
Sweetser, Jennie, 108, 123.
Swett, Alice, 54.
Asa, 54.
Emily, 54.
John, 54.
Josiah, 54.
Mary, 54.
Mercy, 54.
Meribaugh, 54.
Rachael, 36, 54.
Stephen, 36, 53, 54.

T

Taggart, Sarah, 60, 97.
Tasker, Oliver A., 83.
Temple, Candice, 79, ap. 15.
Chauncey, 79 ap. 15.
Luna C., ap. 15.
Tibbitts, Frank, 95.
Israel, 58, 95.
Louise, 95.
Mary E., 58, 95.
Terpenny, Mary A. 63.
Orro, 63.
Titcomb, Flora A., 86, 113.
Titmore, Annette, 78.
Thompson, Luella, 83, 116.
M. B., ap. 10.
Thorpe, Catherine, 98 ap. 11.
Thyng, Bartholomew, 12.
Eliphalet, 19, 27.
Josiah, 19.
Hannah, 19, 27, 37, 56.
Tourtelotte, Lillian, ap. 13.
Tousley, A. M., 104, ap. 13.
Clara M., ap. 13.
Clyde, ap. 13.
Ruth F., 104, ap. 13.
Towle, Abigail, 36, 49, 56.
Ann, 49.
Ann R., 28, 34, 51, 55.
Anthony, 27, 55.
Betsey, 34, 55.
Betsey M., 36.
Blanche, 49.
Caleb, 28.
David, 49.
Eliza, 49.
Eliza A., 55, 86.
Harlow B., 111.
Henry P., 49.
Isabel, 49.
Jonathan, 27.
Josiah, 31, 49.
Julia T., 111.
Margaret, 49, ap. 9.
Mary Jane, 49.
Philip, 28, 49.
Polly, 31, 32. 49, ap. 9.
Reuben, 9, 27, 34, 52.
Sarah, 9.
Towne, Sarah, 16, 56, 84.
Townsend, Frances E., 82, 112.
Tribble, Ada, 102.
Fred B., 102.
True, Thomas, 49.
Turner, Abigail, 49.
Alice, 121.
Clara L., 102, 122.
Irene, 121.
Tuxbury, Mary, 32, 49.
Twining, William, 59.
Tyrell, Olive E., 69, 102.

U

Utter, Fred, 103, ap. 12.
Gail, ap. 13.
Nellie A. ap. 13.
Nettie May, 103, ap. 13.

V

Van Duzee, Deborah, 35.
George, 35.

W

Walden, Anna, 27.
Walker, Clarissa, ap. 2, 5.
Wallace, Sarah L., 73, 106.
Walton, Laura A., 58.
Walser, Frank W., 99.
Nellie L., 99, 100.
Watson, Caroline, 33.
Wear, Hon. Mesheck, 41.
Webber, Amelia, 74, ap. 14.
Augustus, 47, 48, 74.
Celia A., 74.
Clifton, 74, ap. 14.
Ernest, ap. 14.
Hannah A. 74, ap. 14.
Harry, ap. 14.
Henry A., 74, ap. 14.
Joseph, ap. 14.
Katherine, ap. 14.
Leroy, ap. 14.
Louisa, ap. 14.
Matilda, 47, 48.
Percy, ap. 14.
Sarah, 74, ap. 14.
Villa, 74, ap. 14.
Webster, Araminda, ap. 9, 11.
Blanche, ap. 11.
Charles, ap. 9, 11.
Clara T., 42, 43, 69.
Daniel, 26, 40.
Ebenezer, 40.
Hannah, 40, 58.
Margaret, ap. 11.
Weeks, Clara, 51.
Jonathan, 34.
Joseph, 34.
Joshua, 34.
Samuel, 34.
Sarah, 34.
Weldon, A., ap. 12.
Howard, ap. 12.
Maude, ap. 12.
Wentworth, Anne Y., 73.
Roxanna, 54, 77.
West, Eliza, 74, 109.
Martha, 46, 66, 69.
Whiddon, Rachael, 24, 35.
White, Mary Ann, 48.
Whitney, A. D., 79, 111; ap. 15.
Alloway, 111.
Anna E., 78, 110.
Bernice, 110.
Charles, 110.
Edith M., 110.
Foster C., 110.

Whitney, Glenna P., 110.
Harlow, 111.
Helen, 111.
Henry K., 110.
John L., 78, 110.
Joseph H., 111.
Lulu G., 110.
Maria M., 79, 111; ap. 15.
Maude H., 110.
Nellie C., 110.
Orloff H., 110.
Whitum, Eliza, 75.
Wiggin, John 36.
Judith, 53.
Wiggins, Mary 59.
Williams, Mrs. (Burke), 73.
Cyrus, 77.
Effie, 77.
John, 77.
John H., 77.
Laura, 77.
Martha, 77.
Williamson, A. P., 77.
Eleanor, 77.
Wilson, Katherine K., 107.
William W., 107.
Windus, Mary L., 64, 100.
Wingate, Nancy C., 55, 86.
Winter, Clara J., 103; ap. 12.
Helen, ap. 12.
Joseph, 103; ap. 12.
Ralph, ap. 12.
Wise, Lillian, 74, 108.
Wolverton, Algernon, 90.
Fannie, 90.
Woodman, Clifford W., 73.
Polly, 29, 40.
Susan R., 73.
Woods, Chas. D., 106, 107.
Harry J., 72, 106.
Maria N., 72, 106.
Mary, 106, 107.
Worthen, Adeline, 57.
Wrench, Flora, 96; ap. 8.
Gertrude, ap. 8.
Maude L., ap. 8.
Orrel, ap. 8.
Thomas, 96; ap. 8.
Wyman, Ward, 66.
Sarah J., 66.

Y

Young, Amanda, 46, 73.
Annie, 73.
Emma, 73.
Fred, 73.
Hannah E., 75.
Lizzie, 73.
Mary M., ap. 11.
R. M., 75.
Sydney, ap. 11.
William S., 46, 73.

H185 80

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

JUNE 80
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 549 437 8